A Brief Catalogue of Indian Atrocities in Kashmir

Home
Atrocities
Killings
Torture
Rape

This is a documentary testimony of horror in Indian Occupied Kashmir; of atrocities perpetrated on a people wanting to end foreign military occupation of their homeland. Since the beginning of the recent uprising in January 1990, the Kashmiris have been demanding and end to 48 years of Indian forced rule. What is depicted here is only part of the reality of Indian atrocities since no journalists, human rights and humanitarian organisations, or tourists were allowed to enter Occupied Kashmir until very recently. The real story will be told only when Indian occupation forces have left Kashmir.

The extent of torture, killings and rapes perpetrated on Kashmiri people by Indian forces are already creating a new record of atrocities. Gouging of eyes, cutting off of men's genitals, use of ever new methods of torture and endless curfews would shame Hitler's SS death squads. The Indian occupation army's deviltry such as gang-rapes, burning of entire villages and crops, destruction of economic life of whole communities and genocide of the Kashmiri people in defiance of international human rights laws, are everyday affairs.

This database represents only a minute proportion of the Indian atrocities in Kashmir as the majority go undocumented.

(Introduction by Dr Ayyub Thakur, President-World Kashmir Freedom Movement).

© Data: Kashmir Forum for Human Rights. © Photographs: World Kashmir Freedom Movement

---

WARNING: *Please note that this section contains horrifying pictures; you may want to turn off the 'in-line graphics' option if you think that you will be disturbed.*

Contents

Killings

Since 1989, an estimated 50,000 Kashmiris have been killed by the Indian forces stationed in Kashmir. The Indian Forces have been given a free hand to kill any person they choose.

Torture & Custodial Deaths

Victims in custody are treated as bodies of flesh and bones. The punishment starts at the time of arrest; abusive language is used and rifle-butts are struck on their legs. In the interrogation centres they are tortured by some methods only unique to the Indian army.

Rape and Molestation of Women

An estimated one million women have either been bereaved, tortured or humiliated and beaten up or killed; many hundreds have been subjected to barbaric sexual assaults. Sexual harassment is used as a weapon to subvert people into submission.

Home

This site is maintained by Gharib Hanif (hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk). Comments and suggestions always welcome.

Unjustified Killings in Kashmir

Home

Atrocities

Killings

Torture

Rape

KILLINGS

Page 1

Page 2

Page 3

Page 4

Page 5

Page 6

Page 7

Page 8

Page 9

Page 10

Page 11

Page 12

Page 13

Since 1989, an estimated 40,000 Kashmiris have been killed by the Indian forces stationed in Kashmir. For the last five years the people of the State have intensified their efforts in order to invite the attention of the world community towards the "Kashmir Dispute", though the people of the State had been fighting for their just cause peacefully for the last forty eight years. Indian Government throughout these four decades has been suppressing the people by illegal use of force, putting them into the jails/ Interrogation centres etc. under draconian laws. Whenever any person demanded holding of " Plebiscite", he has been put behind the bars.

The Indian Forces, stationed in Kashmir, have been given a free hand to kill any person they choose. These powers have been given to them under the draconian laws like "Disturbed Areas Act of 1990" and "Indian Armed Forces Act of 1990". Indifference shown by world community to the miseries of people, have encouraged and given a free hand to armed forces, to deal with the people, as they like. In October 1992, the Indian Armed forces started to intensify the killing of people immediately after their arrest. These operations have been carried out under the code name of "Operation Tiger", "Operation Eagle" and "Operation Shiva". Now the armed forces have resorted to another policy of "Catch and Kill" which means that no sooner a person is taken into custody, within minutes he is brutally tortured and killed . The dead body is then thrown into the street. In other cases, innocent civilians are arrested and taken to border areas where they are shot. The Indian government then publicises that these people were militants killed in armed encounters with the troops.

It is common practice for the paramilitary forces to walk into a quiet village/town and start shooting indiscriminately, killing innocent and unarmed civilians - all under the pretence of crack-down operations against the Freedom-Fighters. In most cases, innocent civilians are killed, women gang-raped and properties set on fire.

Below is a brief catalogue of the unjustified killings by the Indian troops in Kashmir. This catalogue is by no means complete as thousands of killings go un-noticed and undocumented. The list given below was compiled painstakingly by various Kashmiri Human-rights activists, with great risks to their personal lives.

Contents

Click on a section or click the arrow below to navigate through all the cases

1. April - June 1994	2. January - March 1994
3. December 1993	4. September - November 1993

5. July - August 1993	6. March - June 1993
7. January - March 1993	8. November - December 1992
9. January - November 1992	10. October 91 - January 92
11. April - September 1991	12. July 1990 - March 1991
13. January - July 1990	

Next

Home

This site is maintained by Gharib Hanif (hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk). Comments and suggestions always welcome.

TORTURE AND CUSTODIAL DEATHS

Home

Atrocities

Killings

Torture

Rape

TORTURE

Page 1

Page 2

Page 3

Page 4

Page 5

Page 6

Page 7

Page 8

Page 9

Page 10

Page 11

Page 12

Indian armed forces have let loose a reign of terror and are pursuing with the policy of unabated killings, torture and brutal methods of killings in Kashmir State since 1989. Despite the fact that international community and Human Rights Organizations all over the World have registered constant protests against this policy of Indian Government in Kashmir, no change is visible in the acts of repressions and suppression at the hands of forces. In fact the death due to torture and in custody have alarmingly increased.

Many such incidents go un-noticed due to severe restrictions on the movement of people, constant crackdowns, curfews and other repressive measures by the forces. However, the Forum has been able to collect details about some such incidents which are based on personal information, print and electronic media and data collected by Human Rights activists. The officials and armed forces are in the habit of naming such killings as the result of so called encounters. But the fact of the situation is that most of such arrests are made during crackdown operations where people of the area are collected first, bodily searched before their entry in the specified area and then subjected to identification. The arrests of the people are made when such persons are totally unarmed and there is no possibility of any encounter with the forces. Such fake encounters are carved out by the forces in order to save themselves from the wrath of international community and over all public resentment.

The cases below highligh the extent of the problem.

Contents

Click on a section or click the arrow below to navigate through all the cases

1. April - June 1994	2. Jan - Mar 1994
3. Nov - Dec 1993	4. Jul - Nov. 1993
5. Mar - Jun 1993	6. Jan - Mar 1993
7. Nov - Dec 1992	8. Sept - Oct 1992
9. Jan - Aug 1992	10. Jun - Dec 1991
11. Jun 1990 - Jun 1991	12. Jan - Jun 1990

Next

Home

This site is maintained by Gharib Hanif (hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk). Comments and suggestions always welcome.

Rape and Molestation of Women

Home

Atrocities

Killings

Torture

Rape

RAPE

Page 1

Page 2

Page 3

Page 4

Page 5

Page 6

Home

Below are some of the documented cases of rape and molestation by the Indian troops in Kashmir. The list only represents a small proportion of actual incidents as many go unreported and undocumented. In most cases of rape, the victims are very reluctant to report the incidents.

Contents

Click on a section or click the arrow below to navigate through all the cases

1. Mar - Jun 1994	2. Jan - Mar 1994
3. Jan - Dec 1993	4. Jan - Dec 1992
5. Jan - Dec 1991	6. Jan - Dec 1990

Next

This site is maintained by Gharib Hanif (hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk). Comments and suggestions always welcome.

Unjustified Killings in Kashmir - Page 1

April - June 1994

Home

Atrocities

Killings

Torture

Rape

KILLINGS

Page 1

Page 2

Page 3

Page 4

Page 5

Page 6

Page 7

Page 8

Page 9

Page 10

Page 11

Page 12

Page 13

CHIRKOT KUPWARAN - 1.4.1994, the forces during search operations in the area fired and killed two unarmed civilian namely Ab.Aziz War and Bashir Ahmad Sheikh both residents of distt, Kupwara.

ISLAMABAD - 2.4.94, the forces during crack-down operations killed two persons namely Gh. Hassan Wani R/O Kelam Kulgam and Fayaz Ahmad both residents of Distt. Islamabad.

MAGARPORA ISLAMABAD - 5.4.94 , the forces during crack-down operations fired and killed three persons namely Nazir Ahmad Bhat, Manzoor Ahmad Shah and Mohammad Amin all residents of Distt.Islamabad.

DARIPORA HANDWARA - 6.4.94, the forces during search operations fired and killed two persons namely Gh.Mohammad Bhat S/O Mohammad Subhan R/O Dehripora and Wali Mohammad Tantaray S/O Gh Mohi-ul-Din R/ODehripora Handwara.

LAGRIPORA BARAMULLA - 7.4.94,the forces during crack-down operations killed three persons, however, the names of killed could not be ascertained on spot.

HADIPORA HANDWARA - 8.4.94, the forces during crack-down operations fired and killed two persons namely, Sartaj Ahmad Tanteray R/O Kachri and Gh Mohammad Bhat R/O Harwan of Distt. Kupwara.

RAMBAGH SRINAGAR - 8.4.94, the forces fired indiscriminately on the passers-by and killed three innocent persons including a couple namely, Mst.Haleema W/O Nazir Ahmad, Syeed Arshad Hussain R/O Azad Basti, Natipora and Farooq Ahmad Dar R/O Raheem Bagh Chanipora.

TANGMARG BARAMULLA - 8.4.94, the forces during crack-down operations fired on and killed two persons namely, Mohammad Qasim (Mufti Mohammad Yousf) and Mohammad Ashraf Bhat S/O Gh Rasool R/O Malhangal who was taken into custody and then killed.

ARUIHEL PULWAMA - 8.4.94, the forces during crack-down operation fired on and killed two persons namely, Mohammad Afzal Thokur and Manzoor Ahmad.

HAMBER HAZIBAL BARAMULLA - 9.4.94, the forces during crack-down operations fired on and killed two persons. The identity of the killed could not be ascertained on spot.

BABA DARYA UD DIN GANDERBAL SRINAGAR - 12.4.94 , the forces fired on and killed three persons namely, Mukhteyar Ahmad Akhoon,Mohammad Ashraf Ahangar and Mohammad Sidiq Bhat R/O Khanmoaha.

ARAMPORA SOPORE -12.4.94, the forces during crack-down operations fired on and killed three persons namely, Ab.Khaliq Shala S/O Gh Mohammad R/O Shala Pora, Ab.Majid Shala S/O Ab.Khaliq R/O Shalpora and Nazir Ahmad Khan R/O Awoora Lolab Kupwara.

TANTERAY TANGIPORA ISLAMABAD - 13.4.94, the forces during crack-down operation fired at and killed three persons.However, identities of the killed persons could not be ascertained on spot.

NARWAH BARAMULLA - 13.4.94, the forces fired at and killed two persons namely, Ab.Majid Sheikh and Gh Nabi Hajam both residents of Distt. Baramulla.

AMARGARAH SOPORA BARAMULLA - 13.4.94, the forces opened fire during a crack-down operation and killed three persons namely, Ab.Rashid Wani S/O Mukhta Wani, Gh Hassan Dar S/O Gh Nabi and Mohammad Amin Bhat all residents of Distt. Baramulla.

MAHOOR BARAMULLA - 14.4.94, the forces during crack-down operations fired at and killed two persons , however, the identity of the killed could not be ascertained on spot.

THARAN KANDI KELLER PULWAMA - 16.4.94 the forces during crack-down operations fired at and killed five persons namely, Mohammad Yousf Dar s/o Gh Mohammad, Ali Mohammad Khanday, Mohammad Yousf Dar S/O Gani and Mohammad Ayub Paray all residents of Keller Pulwama and the identity of one could not be ascertained on spot.

KEHEIR BUDGAM - 17.4.94, the forces during crack-down operations fired at and killed 4 persons. However the identity of the killed could not be ascertained on spot.

KARAGAM GADAPORA ISLAMABAD - 18.4.94, the forces during crack-down operations fired at and killed two persons. However, the identity of these persons could not be ascertained on spot.

BANDIPORA DARDPORA BARAMULLA - During the intervening night of 17/18.4.94, the forces during crack-down operations fired and killed 4 persons namely, Nazir Ahmad Bhat, Gh Hassan Mir , Rafiq Ahmad and Tanveer Ahmad all residents of Distt. Baramulla.

KUNZAR BARAMULLA - 19.4.94, the forces during crack-down operations fired and killed two persons residents of Kunzar and Wangam of Distt. Baramulla. However names of the killed could not be ascertained on spot.

WATERGAM KRANKSHEVEN SOPORE - 20.4.94 the forces during crack-down operations fired at and killed two persons namely Gh Mohammad Mir R/O Gundi Ibraheem and Farooq Ahmad Mir both residents of Distt. Baramulla. The forces also set ablaze 4 houses and two cow sheds after sprinkling them with gun Powder.

WARPORA SADUNARA BARAMULLA SUMBAL - 23.4.94, the forces during crack-down operations fired at and killed 5 persons,namely , Mohammad Akbar Dar, Mohammad Yaqoob Parray , Mohammad Shafi Mir, Gh Ahmad Dar and Ab.Majid Khaja all residents of Distt. Baramulla.

JABLIPORA BIJBEHARA ISLAMABAD - 28.4.94, the forces fired indiscriminately and killed 4 innocent persons namely Mohammad Ramzan Genaiee R/o Hassan Pora Bijbehara , Gh Hassan Badam R/O Jabli Pora Bijbehara, Fayaz Ahmad Dar R/O Arwani and one more person whose identity could not be ascertained. Only two persons were killed on spot and other two succumbed to injuries in the hospital.

ISLAMABAD - 30.4.94, the forces during crack-down operations took two persons out of a house, namely Mohammad Iqbal aged 34 years a civil Engineer and Bashir Ahmad both residents of Islamabad Distt. The forces produced them before an officer who directed them to be shot. This occurrence was witnessed by a minor girl because all other male members were facing the identification parade in the nearby area.

KHICLOO KHAIPORA HADIPORA BARAMULLA - 2.5.94, the forces during crack-down operation fired at and killed two persons namely Ab. Rashid Khan S/O Ab. Gaffar and Ab.Rashid Rather Rs/O Distt. Kupwara.

KALAROOCH KACHMULLA KUPWARA - 3.5.94, The forces during crack-down operations fired at and killed two persons.

SOPORE QAZIPORA - 3.5.94, the forces during crack-down operations fired at and killed two persons at different places, Qazipora and Heewan, namely, Mohammad Abdullah Rather and Mohammad Ramzan both residents of Distt. Baramulla.

PAHROO PULWAMA - 4.5.94. the forces during crack-down operations fired at Pahroo and killed two persons namely Gh Ahmad of Pahroo Pulwama and Mustaq Ahmad R/O Distt Pulwama.

HASIPORA BUDGAM - 4.5.94, the forces during crack-down operations at Shahipora Budgam arrested three persons, namely, Khurshid Ahmad Wani, Mohammad Altaf Mir and Nissar Ahmad Hajam Rs/O Distt Budgam, on3.5.94, in presence of locals and then on 4.5.94 their dead bodies with multiple bullet injuries were handed over to their relatives.

NAGBAL GANDER - On 4.5.94, the forces fired at and killed two persons and the identity of the killed persons could not be ascertained on spot.

YARIPORA BARAMULLA - 4.5.94, the forces during crack-down operations fired and killed two persons namely, Bashir Ahmad R/o Kadipora Sopora and Manzoor Ahmad R/O Shigni pora Sopore.

A.L.C POONCH - 4.5.94 as reported on the media one person whose identity has

not been disclosed was killed during an alleged encounter.

HAJAM MOHALLA NOWGAM BUDGAM - 6.5.94, the forces during crack-down operations fired and killed three persons, namely, Fayaz Ahmad R/O Shakarabad , Shakeel Ahmad and Muzafar Ahmad Rs/O Distt. Budgam.

A.L.C. NOWSHERA KHAJIAL POONCH - 9.5.94, as per the media reports two persons were killed while crossing the A.L.C and the identities of the killed persons have not been disclosed by the authorities.

WANGAM RAFIABAD SOPORE - 9.5.94, the forces during crack-down operations arrested two persons namely, Farooq Ahmad and Gh.Mohammad Mir; these two persons were taken to some unknown place. Their dead bodies with multiple bullet injuries were handed over to their relatives. The people came out onto the streets and protested against the brutal killings during custody.

BANDIPORA BARAMULLA - 10.5.94, the forces during crack-down operations arrested nine persons in presence of the locals and then taken to some ITI Camp Bandipora and on the same day their dead bodies were handed over to their relatives. The dead bodies were full of torture marks and multiple bullet injuries were seen on the vital parts of the body.The killed included Fayaz Ahmad Mir Nowpora aged 12 years and Irshad Ahmad Mir R/O Nowpora aged 14 years and the identity of third could not ascertained on spot.

BIJBEHARA ISLAMABAD -10.5.94, the forces fired indscriminately at the locals due to harassment. One School Boy was drowned in the near-by river and 4 persons were killed namely, Gh Mohammad Khan, Mohammad Ramzan, Mohammad Youns and one more person all residents of Bijbehara.

KATHIPORA RAFIABAD - 11.5.94, the forces fired at and killed two persons namely Ab. Rashid and Shaub Mohammad both residents of Distt. Baramulla.

CHUNNAR BARAMULLA - 12.5.94, the forces during crack-down operations fired indiscriminately and killed two persons; the identities of the killed persons could not be ascertained on spot.

SHAHNAZ NOWBUG ISLAMABAD - 13.5.94, the forces during crack-down operations fired at and killed two persons including Mohammad Shafi Bhat S/O Mohammad Maqbool R/O Veernowbugh Bijbehara.

RASHANPORA, KUPWARA - 13.5.93, due to the firing by forces three persons were killed but the names of the killed could not be ascertained on spot.

NARIBAHAK BUDNABAL KUPWARA - 14.5.94, the forces during crack-down operations fired at and killed five persons , namely, Mohammad Younis,M.Yousf, M.Sayeed Mir, Nazir Ahmad and one more persons whose identity could not be ascertained on spot all residents of Distt Kupwara.

DODA PUNCHAL - 16.5.94, due to the firing by the forces three persons were killed including Mohammad Shafeeq.

TAKIPORA BARAMULLA - 17.5.94, the forces during crack-down operations fired at and killed two persons, namely Bashir Ahmad Dar and Mohammad Hussain Dar both residents of Distt. Baramulla.

GUNDICHABOOTRA BARAMULLA - 28.5.94, the forces during crack-down operations killed two persons after taking them into custody.Their dead bodies with multiple bullet injuries and torture marks were handed over to their relatives on the same day. The names of the killed were Ali Mohammad Hajam S/O Ab. Gaffar R/O Rawalpora and Gh Rasool Gazi R/O Nadihel Handwara.

NARIBAL QAZIABAD HANDWARA - 18.5.94, the forces fired at and killed three persons namely Ali Mohammad Mir R/O Rawalpora , Bitta Najar R/O Rawal pora and Poshi Naid R/O Rawalpora Kupwara.

KULLAR PAHALGAM ISLAMABAD - 19.5.94, the forces during crack-down operations fired at and killed 5 persons namely Gulzar Ahmad R/O Paibugh Pattan, Inayat Ullah R/O Wase Batapora Kulgam, Gulzar Ahmad Mir R/O Saller, Bilal Ahmad R/O Seller and Mohammad Ayub R/O Lehandajan of Islamabad Distt.

YAROO HANDWARA - 20.5.94, Forces of the 15 Sik Regiment fired in the ara and killed 4 persons , namely, Manzoor Ahmad R/O Langate - Malla Utta R/O Langate and Gh Mohammad R/O Galoora of Kupwara Distt. However, the identity of one more killed could not be ascertained on spot.

CHETERGAM PULWAMA - 20.5.94, the forces during crack-down operations fired at and killed 4 persons, Gulzar Ahmad, Zahoor Ahmad, Gh. Mohd. Naikoo and Mohd. Abas R/O Zinapora of Pulwama.

FETHPORA, HAKBARA, BANDIPORA - 21.5.94, due to the firing by the forces 4 persons were killed and the identities of the killed could not be ascertained on spot.

PALHALLAN PATTAN - 21.5.94, due to the firing by forces one person, namely Tariq Sultan was killed and two persons, namely, Mohd. Afzal R/O Tarzova, Sopore and Shahbaz Ahmad , were taken alongwith by the forces during search operations and their dead bodies were handed over to their relatives on the same day.

PEHRU PETH, SOPORE - 21.5.94, due to firing by the forces three persons, namely, Manzoor Ahmad Mir, Mohd. Sidiq and Gh. Mohd of district Baramulla were killed.

WADAPORA, BARAMULLA - 22.5.94, due to the firing by the forces three persons were killed, however, the identity of the killed could not be ascertained on spot.

A.L.C. KUPWARA - 22.5.94, as per media reports, two persons were killed in an encounter. The authorities have been reporting about such killings but how these persons are killed and under what circumstances is not disclosed. Even the names

of the killed are not disclosed and also the dead bodies are not handed over for burial.

KUNANPOSHPORA, THREHGAM KUPWARA - 23.5.93, as per the media reports 9 militants were killed in an encounter during crackdown operations. However, the names of killed have not been disclosed.

BADRABALA, BARAMULLA - 24.5.94, due to the firing by forces during crackdown operations three persons namely, Mustaq Ahmad Para S/O Mohd. Jamal R/O Borabala, Gh. Hassan Pardeesi S/O Mohi-Ud-Din Bhat R/O Shogalpora and Gh. Ahmad Shah S/O Ab. Aziz all residents of district Kupwara were killed due to the firing by the forces. However, Gh. Ahmad was burnt alive.

KHANYAR SRINAGAR - 25.5.94, the forces during crackdown operations in the area and acting on tip-offs cordoned off the large areas in order to raid a house. The forces entered the house and instead of making the efforts to make arrests, the forces threw hand grenades into the inner parts of the house due to which two persons namely Reyaz Ahmad Bhat resident of Nawab Bazar and Mohd Aslam resident of Kghanyar father of six minor daughters got killed. The forces delayed in shifting the injured Reyaz Ahmad Bhat who could have been otherwise saved due to timely treatment if received.

HAJAN BARAMULLA - 27.5.94, the forces during crackdown operations entered a house and after throwing hand grenades killed two persons namely Habib Ullah Sofi and Siraj-ud-Din son of late Kher-ud-Din resident of Naid Khy, Baramulla.

GANDOSA RADNAG KUPWARA - 28.5.94, due to the firing by the forces three persons namely, Ab Gani S/O Gh Ahad Dar R/O Sogam Kupwara, Mohammad Maqbool and Ab. Aziz Mir were killed. After raiding his house, Aziz Mir was dragged out and shot dead by the forces.

DELINA JANWARI BARAMULLA - 28.5.94, due to the firing by forces during crackdown operations two persons, namely, Gh Ahmad Lone S/O Md. Akbar R/O Palhalan and Farooq Ahmad Wani S/O Ab Rehman Wani R/O Chandpora were taken into custody by the forces during raid and later shot dead.

CHAKI KHANPORA PULWAMA - 30.5.94, the forces killed three persons due to firing and the names of two killed are Md. Yousf Khan R/O Muran Pulwama, Sajad Ahmad and Bashir Ahmad Rather R/O Pampoor. The people of the area demonstrated against the killings.

NOWPORA SOPORE - 31.5.94, the forces during crackdown operation arrested number of persons including Gulzar Ahmad Dar S/O Haji Gh. Rasool and Ab.Qayoon Malik residents of Sopore and were taken to some unknown places. Their dead bodies were recovered and received by the relatives on the same day.

GENAIE MOHALLA SOPORE - 1.6.94,the forces during crackdown operations killed two persons due to the indiscriminate firing however the names of the killed could not be ascertained on spot.

A.L.C KUPWARA - 2.6.94 as per the media reports five persons whose identities have not been disclosed were allegedly killed in an encounter while crossing to this side of the Border. However the dead bodies of the killed have not been handed over to their relatives for burial.

ALC KUPWARA - 4.6.94, as per the media reports five persons who were allegedly trying to cross over to this side of the border were killed by the forces in an encounter. In the media, a number of such incidents have been reported and till date it is not clear how and under what circumstances the people are killed.Neither the dead bodies of the killed are being handed over to the relatives nor the names of the killed are disclosed. It is not known as to whether any post-mortem of these killed has been conducted or not.

QAZIGUND ISLAMABAD - 4.6.94, due to the firing by the forces two persons namely Ab.Latif Mantoo S/O Gh Qadir R/O Kanchloo Kandav sar and Ab.Hamid Sheikh S/O Ab. Razak Sheikh S/O Kanchloo Kandi Sardav Islamabad were killed.

KRALAPORA, KULGAM - 5.6.94, due to the firing by the forces during search operations, two persons, namely, Ab. Ahad Itoo and Mohd. Maqbool Dar residents of Kralapora, Kulgam of Islamabad district were killed.

KOIL LAGRU SHOPIAN - 6.6.94, due to the firing by the forces during crackdown operations two persons, namley, Gulzar Ahmad Rather S/O Gh. Hassan R/O Khandaypora and Mohd. Ashraf R/O Nathipora Shah-a-Bad Duru, Kulgam, Shopian were killed.

BATAPORA, HALMATPORA, KUPWARA - 6.6.94, forces during search operations fired and killed three persons but the names of killed could not be ascertained on spot. However, Ab. Qayoom R/O Kupwara was killed in the Maliyal area.

KULGAM, KULPORA - 7.6.94, due to the firing by the forces during search operations, two persons, namely, Gulzar Ahmad alias Abu Tariq and Farooq Ahmad Shah R/O Shah-a-Bad Duru Pulwama were killed.

BADERWAH DODA - 7.6.94, after a leader of BJP was killed by some unknown persons, the Hindu locals set ablaze hoses of muslims and killed two persons, Bashir Ahmad and one more person residents of Baderwah.

PATHUSHAHI BARAMULLA - 9.6.94, due to the firing by the forces during crackdown operations two persons, namely, Ab. Rashid Khan and Manzoor Ahmad Khan residents of Sopore were killed.

KUTRAN BADGAM - 9.6.94, due to the firing by the forces two persons, namely, Gh. Qadir and Ab. Majid Dar residents of Badgam district were killed.

A.L.C. KUPWARA - 9.6.94, as per the media reports two persons were killed in an encounter. However, the names of the killed have not been disclosed as usual and these types of false encounters are continuous.

BATAMALOO SRINAGAR - 11.6.94, due to the firing by the forces two persons, namely, Ab. Rehman Shigan and Guhar Sultan residents of Srinagar were killed.

PENEWAH KULGAM, ISLAMABAD - 11.6.94, the forces during crackdown operations fired at and killed four persons, namely, Mohd. Iqbal, Bashir Ahmad, Farooq Ahmad and Farooq Ahmad Kumar all residents of Panpuah Kulgam.

BEHRAMPORA BARAMULLA - 11.6.94, the forces during search operations in the area fired at and arrested 4 persons and then two persons, namely, Shawqat Ahmad Lone and one more person was killed. The identity of other could not be ascertained on spot.

BEMINA, SRINAGAR - 15.6.94, the security forces during crackdown operations in the area fired at and killed two persons namely, Nazir Ahmed Shah R/O Bandipora and Sonu R/O Darish Kadal Srinagar.

Next

Home

This site is maintained by Gharib Hanif (hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk). Comments and suggestions always welcome.

Unjustified Killings in Kashmir - Page 2

Home

Atrocities

Killings

Torture

Rape

KILLINGS

Page 1

Page 2

Page 3

Page 4

Page 5

Page 6

Page 7

Page 8

Page 9

Page 10

Page 11

Page 12

Page 13

January - March 1994

KHANAYAR - 1.1.94, the forces fired indiscriminately due to which one person, namely, Mubarik Ahmad Reshi aged 19 years R/O Sheeshbagh, Khanayar, Srinagar received a bullet while he was playing a game in the lawn of his house.

BOGRI MALLAPORA, KUPWARA - 4.1.94, the forces during crackdown operations killed four persons, namely, Mohd. Syeed Mir, Nazir Ahmad, Ab. Rashid and Bashir Ahmad of Kupwara district.

TAKAN GHAT, ISLAMABAD - 6.1.94, Forces during crackdown operations killed two persons,namely Mohd. Ashraf and Mohd. Yaseen of district Islamabad.

LANOORA BADGAM - 8.1.94, the forces while cordoning the area fired and killed three persons, namely, Farooz Ahmad Dar S/O Ali Mohd R/O Kursu Rajbagh, Srinagar, Farooq Ahmad Mir R/O Batamaloo and Tariq Ahmad alias Hafiz.

DAYALGAM SHOPIAN - 10.1.94, the forces during crackdown operations killed two persons namely, Bashir Ahmad and Buland Khan.

MOOL CHATRIGAM PULWAMA - 14.1.94, the fores during search operations killed five persons namely, Manzoor Ahmad Mir R/ Chatergam Shopian, Shamim Ahmad Sheikh R/O Chatergam, Bilal Ahmad Shah S/O Hakim Gh. Nabi, Khursheed Ahmad Mir and Mohd. Afzal Mir Residents of Chatergam, Shopian of District Pulwama.

ASHMAJI ISLAMABAD - 14.1.94, forces during crackdown operations opened fire and killed four persons, namely, Mohd. Shaban Khandy, Mohd. Afzal Tantry, Ab. Majid Wani R/O Sarnad and Gh. Mohd Dar residents of district Islamabad.

ILLAHI BAGH, BACHPORA - 15.1.94, the forces cordoned off these localities and opened fire due to which four persons, namely, Muzaffar Ahmad Zargar alias Mudasar R/O Zoonimar, Gh. Nabi Ganiee R/O Nowshara, Srinagar, Omar Qasim and Jameel Khan were killed.

SUI TENG GANDERBAL, SRINAGAR - 17.1.94, the forces compelled two passers-by to pick up a bag. When these two persons touched it an explosion took place due to which these two persons, namely, Mohd. Maqbool Bhat and Ali Mohd Hajam residents of Sui Teng were killed.

DELEENA BARAMULLA - 18.1.94, the forces during crackdown operations fired and killed four persons.

SEERJAGEER, SOPORE - 19.1.94, due to the firing by forces three persons, namely, Farooq Ahmad Bhat, Mohd. Ayub Malla and Mohd. Rajab Bhat residents

of Baramulla district were killed.

KRANKSHIVEN SOPORE - 19.1.93, due to blast four persons, namely, Ab. Majid, Fayaz Ahmad Gudu, Gh. Hassan, Mohd. Ramzan all residents of Baramulla district were killed.

GANDERBAL SRINAGAR - 20.1.94, the forces fired and killed two persons, namely, Fayaz Ahmad Bhat R/O Ganderbal and Syeed Assadullah.

WATLAR GANDERBAL - 21.1.94, the forces killed two persons, namely Nawab Khan alias Abdullah Bahi and Fafaz Ahmad R/o Ganderbal.

A.L.C. BORDER .22.1.94, as per media allegedly one person was killed in the border area of Kupwara.

HANDWARA - 24.1.94, the forces during crackdown operations killed three persons namely, Gh. Mohi-Ud-Din Chopan S/O Ab. Gaffar R/O Khanabal, Sonaullah Teli S/O Mohd. Maqbool R/O Handwara and Mst. Zarifa R/O Handwara. The locals protested and observed band in the area against the innocent killings. In this connection an F.I.R was lodged in the concerned police station.

DODA GADI NALLAH - 24.1.94, the forces during a raid killed two persons and the identity of these two could not be ascertained.

BHORIKADAL SRINAGAR - 25.1.94, the forces fired indiscriminately and killed three persons, namely Manzoor Ahmad, Gh. Ahmad and Gh. Hassan Khan R/O Kali Ander Srinagar.

CHATERGAM BADGAM - 26.1.94, the forces asked the driver and passengers of Mazda bus no. 5046 to come out of the vehicle and shot them from close range. The names of the killed are, Ab. Rashid Gujree R/O Gondipora Bugam driver, Farooq Ahmad R/O Khanda Narabal conductor and Gh. Rasool. Two others seriously injured in the incident died.

AMLAR PULWAMA - 28.1.94, the forces fired during crackdown operations in the area and killed three persons, namely, Gh. Qadir R/O Amlar Tral, Nazir Ahmad R/O Amlar and Ab. Majid Khandy R/O Chehkote, Pulwama.

BADGAM - 28.1.94, the forces during crackdown operations fired and killed three persons. Names of the two killed are, Sheikh Ab. Rehman R/O Wadwan and Iqbal Omar S/O Ab. Aziz R/O Rasu Badgam.

PREEMNAGAR DODA - 28.1.94, the forces during crackdown operations allegedly killed one person; the identity of the killed was not disclosed.

NADIGAM BERWAH - 29.1.94, the forces during crackdown operations fired and killed three persons,namely, Ab. Majid, Farooq Ahmad alias Ab. Rehman and Farooq Ahmad residents of Badgam district.

BANNER BARAMULLA - 29.1.94, the forces during a raid in a house killed two

persons and the name of one killed by the forces was Nisar Ahmad Khan alias Ashiq Hussan R/O Rafiabad, of Baramulla district.

NADIHAL - 1.2.94, due to the firing by the forces two persons, namely, Mustaq Ahmad and Gulzar Ahmad both residents of Chatergam Baramulla were killed.

MURAN PULWAMA - 1.2.94, the forces killed four persons at Murran Pulwama.

DADSAR TRAL - 3.2.94, the forces during search operations fired and killed four persons namely Abdul Sattar Lone aged 25, Mohammad Shafi son of Ghulam Mohiuddin a Stenographer aged 32, Ghulam Ahmad son of Ghulam Mohd. a teacher aged 29 and one lady namely Mst. Jana all residents of Dadsar Tral.

BARAMULLA - 5.2.94, the forces during search operations killed three young persons namely Mushtaq Ahmad aged 22, Bashir Ahmad Rather aged 25 and Mohd Amin Khan all residents of District Baramulla.

BUCHHU ISLAMABAD - 7.2.94, the forces while cordoning off the area under the pretext of search operations fired and killed four innocent persons including two women namely Mst. Jana mother of Mumtaza who too was killed by the forces. Mst. Mumtaza was pregnant and immediately after receiving number of bullets in the lower region she delivered a dead child.

ZAINGEER BARAMULLA - 8.2.94, the forces during search operations killed three persons namely Mohd Sayed, a person code name Doctor and one person Bashir Ahmad Dar alias Bilal residents of Zaingeer. Bashir Ahmad was first taken into custody and later killed.

SANGRAMA BARAMULLA - 10.2.94, the forces cordoned off the area and killed three persons due to firing namely, Mohd Afzal Malik, Ghulam Nabi Malik and Tariq Ahmad Malik.

TANGDAR BARAMULLA - 17.2.94, the forces cordoned off the area in the wee hours and instead of making any effort to arrest the persons fired on a house and killed four persons namely Abdul Majid War son of Ghulam Ahmad, Mushtaq Ahmad Lone son of Abdul Rahman, Mohd Altaf Dar son of Mohd. Jabbar and Abdul Jabbar Dar son of Mohd Shaban all residents of Bandipora, Tangdar Baramulla.

DURSOO BARAMULLA - 18.2.94, the forces while cordoning off the area fired and killed five persons.

BEMINA NUND RESHI COLONY - 19.2.94, the forces during night hours cordoned off the area under the pretext of search operations. The forces started arresting the persons on pick and choose method on which people started protesting and then the ladies came out of their houses in order to protest, they were beaten ruthlessly by the forces with gun butts due to which number of ladies were injured seriously. On making hue and cry the forces in a mode of anger and frustration started firing due to which one person namely Abdul Sammad Khan a

shopkeeper got killed on spot. He has left behind three minor daughters and a male infant. Two persons, namely M. Ayub and Rafiq Ahmad got injured and were taken alongwith by the forces.

DOOLIWARI LAL KUPWARA - 19.2.94, due to the firing by the forces two persons whose identity could not be ascertained were killed.

DANGI WATCH QAZI-A-BAD HANDWARA - 19.2.94, the forces fired indiscriminately on a vehicle bearing registration number 4292 JKOI during late hours and killed five persons,namely, Ab. Rashid Bhat 70 years (Father), Farooq Ahmad Bhat (Son) R/O Dangiwatch Watergam, Gh. Mustafa Bhat S/O Sonaullah, Gh. Mohd. Dar S/O Gh. Ahmad R/O Shutlu Baranpora, M. Ashraf Sheikh S/O M. Subhan R/O Panzanpora of Baramulla district.

CHEEKI KANDA BADGAM - 20.2.94, due to the firing by the forces during search operation two persons, namely, Gh. Rasool Hajam and Farooq Ahmad were killed. The forces entered into a house at Hakim Bagh and fired again due to which five persons got injured.

PULWAMA - 21.2.94, due to the firing by the forces two persons, namely, Gh. Rasool Hajam R/O Nihama and Gh. Hassan R/O Cheeki Pohar Badgam were killed.

SADKADAL SRINAGAR - 22.2.94, the forces fired due to which two persons, including a 14 years boy studying in 9th class namely, Zahoor Ahmad R/O Naidyar and Zahid Yawar R/O Sadkadal were killed. The locals of the area protested against the killing of the minor innocent boy.

BEHRAMPORA BARAMULLA - 22.2.94, the forces fired during crackdown operations and killed six persons including a women and a minor. The names of some of the killed are, Zahoor Ahamd Zargar, Mohd. Shafi, Abdullah Bahi, Mohd. Idres, a woman and a minor.

TULLA SHARI PATTAN - 25.2.94, due to the firing by the forces two persons, namely, Jaffar and Zahid were killed.

KRANSHIVAN SOPORE - 25.2.94, due to the firing by the forces two persons, namely, Perveez Ahmad Dar and Manzoor Ahmad Najar both residents of Baramulla district were killed.

SHANGAS ISLAMABAD - 25.2.94, during search operation due to the firing by the forces two persons, namely, Gh. Rasool R/O Shangas Uru and Mohd. Yousf R/O Chareehpora Shangas were killed.

LARIYAR TRAL PULWAMA - 27.2.94, during crackdown operations due to the firing by the forces five persons, namely, Mohd. Ayub Bhat R/O Nowdil Yaribal, Tral, Shakeel Ahmad R/O Nowdil Yaribal, Mohd. Yousf R/O Tral, Dawood Bahi and Sidiq Bahi were killed.

HAYATPORA BADGAM - 27.2.94, the forces during crackdown operations fired

and killed two persons, namely, Ab. Rashid and Mustaq Ahmad of district Badgam.

SALLAR PULWAMA - On 27.2.94, due to the firing by the forces two persons namely, Mohd. Zaman and Adil Rashid of district Pulwama were killed.

DURU BARAMULLA - 27.2.94 during search operations due to the firing by the forces two persons, namely, Gh. Nabi Bhat S/O M. Abdullah and Ab. Majid Khan S/O Sonaullah residents of Baramulla district were killed.

KATHSHIVAN PHALGAM ISLAMABAD - 27.2.94, due to the firing by the forces two persons, namely, M. Abdullah R/O Krashangam and M. Yousf R/O Badru Islamabad were killed.

FRISAL YARIPORA ISLAMABAD - 28.2.94, due to blast three persons, namely, Mustaq Ahmad Dar, Mohd. Maqbool and Bashir Ahmad Shah of district Islamabad were killed and two more injured.

BANDIPORA BARAMULLA - 28.2.94, due to blast and afterwards firing by the forces six persons were killed. M. Akbar Khaja R/O Panzgam, Mst. Kulsoom R/O Waterpora, Ab. Gaffar Khan R/O Darban and Gh. Mohd. Khan R/O Hygam Sopore of district Baramulla were killed and 16 injured.

CHANDIGAM PULWAMA - 1.3.94 due to the firing by the forces at Chotigam two persons, namely, Muzaffar Ahmad Pal and Mohd. Ashraf Dar both residents of Shopian were killed. However, one leg of Gulzar was cut off from his body when his dead body was received by his relatives.

BACHIDARWAZA HAWAL LAL BAZAR SRINAGAR - 2.3.94, the forces fired indiscriminately on unarmed and innocent passers-by and dragged some persons out of houses and were shot at from a close range. In this incident six persons, namely, Riyaz Ahmad Milk R/O Mashali Mohalla, Mohd. Ashraf Khandy S/O M. Sidiq R/O Khanayar, Mehraj-Ud-Din Sheikh S/O Wali Mohd R/O Bachiodarwaza, Mohd. Rafiq Darzi S/O Gh. Mohd R/O Zindshah Masjid Rinawari, Mohd. Aslam Khan R/O Hamambal Khanayar, Srinagar and Isfaq Majid Matta R/O Shopian.

SHOPIAN HATHI SHAH - 2.3.94, due to the firing by the forces three persons, namely, Mehraj-Ud-Din R/O Nigli, Hassan and Abdullah were killed.

RIBAN BARAMULLA - 2.3.94, due to the firing by the forces two persons, namely, Mohd. Shaban Ganiee S/O Ab. Rehman R/O Cheeki Uri Baramulla and Firdous Ahmad S/O M. Ramzan R/O Langate Handwara of Kupwara were killed.

MANDHPORA KULGAM, ISLAMABAD - 4.3.94, due to the firing by the forces one unarmed person, namely, Mohd. Ayub Yatoo S/O Gh. Mohd of same district was killed and an another, Nazir Ahmad Sofi injured.

KULGAM ISLAMABAD - 6.3.94, due to the firing by the forces while cordoning off the area under the pretext of search operations three persons, namely, Ab. Rashid, Manzoor Ahmad and Mohd. Ramzan were killed.

GUNDI CHABUTARA KUPWARA - 6.3.94, due to the firing by the forces two persons, namely, Ab. Qayoom and Bashir Ahamad were killed.

URI BARAMULLA - 6.3.94, the forces during search operations tied Sami and Rafi Khan and then fired at them from a close range; they died. One person Noor Khan received a bullet in his foot.

PEHRU PETH BARAMULLA - 7.3.94, due to the firing by the forces two persons, namely, Mohd. Altaf R/O Malla Duri Gund and Ab. Aziz Gujree R/O Pehru were killed.

DELINA BARAMULLA - 7.3.94, due to the firing by the forces during crackdown operations two persons, namely, Ayaz Beag and Bashir Ahmad Magry of Baramulla district were killed.

PUL-DODA - 9.3.94, due to the firing by the forces during crackdown operations two persons, namely, Rafiq Ahmad S/O Ab. Aziz R/O Kother Nun and Ab. Rashid S/O Gh. Rasool R/O Gasru Purnu were killed.

NULI POSHWARI PULWAMA - 9.3.94, due to the firing by the forces during crackdown operations two persons, namely, Mohd. Younis Pal R/O Darinah and Bashir Ahmad of Pulwama were killed.

RAWALPORA SHOPIAN - 9.3.94, due to the firing by the forces during search operations two persons, namely, Gulzar Ahmad and Javeed Ahmad of district Pulwama were killed.

THREH GOWHARPORA BADGAM - 10.3.94, due to the firing by the forces during crackdown operations three persons, namely, Nazir Ahmad Baba, Mohd. Afzal Wani and Manzoor Ahmad of district Badgam were killed.

PATTAN BARAMULLA - 12.3.94, due to the firing by the forces during search operations three unarmed and innocent persons, namely, Gh. Jeelani S/O Gh. Hassan a student, Waheed Mustaq and Saifullah of Pattan were killed.

RAFIABAD, WATERGAM BARAMULLA - 17.3.94, forces during crackdown operations fired and killed four persons, namely, Mohd. Amin Ganiee S/O Khazir Mohd, Shamas-Ud-Din Waza S/O Mohd. Akbar residents of Darsu, Zahoor Ahmad Bhat S/O Gh. Mohi-Ud-Din R/O Waterhgam of Baramulla, were killed.

DIYALGAM ISLMABAD - 18.3.94, forces in order to take revenge of damage caused to them earlier entered the village and started indiscriminate firing on the passers-by and dragged the people out of their houses due to which seven persons, namely, Mohd. Rafiq Malik R/O Nai Basti, Manzoor Ahmad Malik S/O Gh. Hassan R/O Mendhi Kadal, Gh. Mohd. Baba, Farooq Ahmad Lone, Gh. Mohd, Mohd. Maqbool Sofi, Mehmood-Ur-Rehman residents of Dalgam and Gh. Ahmad. Bhat R/O Monin-A-Bad of Islamabad, were killed.

SEER JAGEER, SOPORE BARAMULLA - 19.3.94, forces during crackdown operations fired and killed three persons, namely, Ab. Rashid Dar alias Mohd.

Abdullah, Showqat Ahmad and Mohd. Akbar all residents of Baramulla district.

MANZSEER BARAMULLA - 20.3.94, the forces during crackdown operation fired and killed three persons and set ablaze two houses after sprinkling gun powder., Gh. Mohd. Ganiee was arrested by the forces alongwith Habib Ullah Ganiee R/O Pattan on 20.1.94 and tortured and killed. His bullet ridden dead body after few hours was handed over to his relatives on the same day.

TARZUA YAMERZAL SOPORE - 21.3.94, the forces during the crackdown operations fired and killed three persons, namely, Bashir Ahmad alias Shabir R/O Nathipora, Farooq Ahmad Sheikh and Mohd. Ashraf residents of Tujar, Sopore.

HARWAN KUPWARA - 23.3.94, forces during crackdown operations fired and killed five persons. The names of the killed could not be ascertained on spot.

TULKHUN BIJBEHAR, ISLAMABAD - 23.3.94, the forces fired and killed two persons, namely, Ab. Majid Bhat and Mohd. Shafi Dar both residents of Islamabad district.

MONTIPORA DHARN ISLAMABAD - 17.3.94, the forces had arrested number of persons during the crackdown operations including Master Gh. Nabi, Farooq Ahmad and one more person, whose identity could not be ascertained, on spot. On 25.3.94 bullet ridden dead bodies of these persons were handed over to the police.

SAMBOORA KAKPORA PULWAMA - 26.3.94, after a fire a shot was heard by the locals, the forces entered the houses and dragged out three boys and after ruthless beatings shot at them from a close range and killed these boys namely, Riyaz Ahmad Bhat, Ab. Rashid and Fayaz Ahmad all residents of Kakpora, Pulwama.

BUDASGAM ISLAMABAD - 26.3.94, the forces during a raid fired and killed three persons namely, Mohd. Abas of Budasgam, Master Gh. Hassan and Mohd. Ayub Bhat of Budasgam.

SHOPIAN - 28.3.94, the forces fired and killed two persons, namely, Mohd. Syeed alias Saleem Jaffar and Gh. Mohi-Ud-Din alias Altaf Ahmad of District Pulwama.

ALC BALI AJMAT JAMMU - 29.3.94, as per the electronic media three alleged intruders whose names have not been disclosed till date were killed by the forces while they were trying to cross this side.

WATERGAM SOPORE - 30.3.94 , forces killed three persons namely Zahoor-ul-islam, Shamus-ud-Din and Mohammad Amin all residents of Distt, Baramulla.

Next

Home

This site is maintained by Gharib Hanif (hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk). Comments and suggestions always welcome.

Unjustified Killings in Kashmir - Page 3

Home

Atrocities

Killings

Torture

Rape

KILLINGS

Page 1

Page 2

Page 3

Page 4

Page 5

Page 6

Page 7

Page 8

Page 9

Page 10

Page 11

Page 12

Page 13

December 1993

SOPORE INCIDENT - 1.12.93 due to firing by the forces three persons were killed.

ISBAR SHALIMAR, SRINAGAR INCIDENT - 3.12.93, the forces cordoned off the areas and killed ten persons, namely Noor Mohd(Bita Kasi), Nazir Ahmad Baba R/O Panth Chowk, Bilal Ahmad Bhat R/O Zewan, Khursheed Ahmad Bhat R/o Nishat, Mohd. Aslam Reshi, Muzaffar Ahmad Dar, Riyaz Ahmad Najar, Fayaz Ahmad Ganiee, Bashir Ahmad Khan R/O Ikhrajpora and Bilal Ahmad Nishat.

NOWPORA, SRINAGAR INCIDENT - 4.12.93, the forces were attacked by some unknown persons and after about ten minutes, the forces came out of the bunkers and fired indiscriminately on shopkeepers and passers-by, due to which three unarmed innocent persons, namely, Mehraj-Ud-Din Sofi R/O Nowpora, Mehraj_ud-Din Masloo R/O Sheikh Mohalla, Kralateng and a lady Mst. Haleema W/O Gh. Qadir R/O Tenghbagh, Nowpora were killed.

YOUSMARAG, KELLER, PULWAMA INCIDENT - 5.12.93, the forces during search operations fired and killed nine persons, namely, M. Amin R/O Sangri Shopian, Tariq Ahmad Shah R/O Shopian, M. Altaf Thakur R/O Syeedpora, Shopian, Engineer Altaf Ahmad Qazi R/O Narullla, Shabeer Ahmad Lone R/O Manzipora Shopian, Riyaz Ahmad R/O Shopian, M. Yaseen R/O Choogund, M. Younis Mir R/O Pandhwara and Sheer Ali.

MASURA DARIGAM, BADGAM INCIDENT - 6.12.93 due to the firing by the forces two persons, namely Ab. Rashid and Gh. Hassab Bhat alias Yawar Khan, were killed.

PATHUSHI, ONHGAM, BANDIPORA INCIDENT - 6.12.93 the forces cordoned off the village under the pretext of search operations and arrested many persons including Manzoor Ahmad alias Ajaz Ahmad R/O Kangan, Srinagar, M. Jaffar Kashmiri alias Haji, Nazir Ahmad alias Bashir Ahmad and Shabeer Ahmad residents of Bandipora of district Baramulla in presence of locals and were taken to some unknown place. After some time their dead bodies were handed over to their relations through local police with multiple bullet injuries on their bodies.

KEERI, BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 7.12.93 due the firing by the forces during crackdown operations five persons, namely, Assadullah Sheikh, M. Ramzan Gujree, Gh. Mohi-Ud-Din Zargar, Gh. Mohd Teeli and Syeed Isfaq Bukhari were killed. One the same date as reported on the media two militants were killed in border areas and their dead bodies were not handed over to their relatives.

A.L.C. INCIDENT - 7.12.93 as per the electronic media two militants were killed in an encounter. Neither the dead bodies were handed over to their relations for last

funeral rights nor the names of the killed have been disclosed.

BUNAGA, KULGAM INCIDENT - 8.12.93 the forces killed four unarmed innocent civilians after the forces were attacked by some persons.

DANGERPORA, SOPORE INCIDENT - 10.12.93 the forces during search operations killed three persons.

KHUMRIYAL, KUPWARA INCIDENT - 10.12.93 forces killed four persons during search operations.

KUPWARA INCIDENT - 10.12.93 as per the electronic media 16 persons who were trying to cross to other side for obtaining training of arms an ammunition were killed in an alleged encounter. The people have every reasonable belief that the persons who disappear after they are arrested by the forces from different place of the state are taken to border areas and killed in false encounters. The authorities even do not hand over the dead bodies of the killed to their relations for performing last funeral riots. Even the names of the persons killed in such false encounters are not disclosed. The people believe that in this encounter also the persons killed were unarmed and did not attack the forces. The forces should have arrested them instead of killing them but it appears that the government has issued directions to the forces to kill even the unarmed persons in order to curb the present on-going movement for freedom from Indian clutches.

BADERWAH INCIDENT - 11.12.93, forces killed 4 persons which include Sami-Ullah, Peer Mohd Shafi, Ali Mohd Rather and one more person whose identity could not be ascertained.

ISLAMABAD INCIDENT - 12.12.93, the forces were attacked by some persons and the forces after some time came out of the barracks and killed three unarmed civilians namely, Ab. Gani Thukur, Shawqat Hussain and Mohd Shafi residents of Islamabad district.

GHAT GAHUR DODA, KISTIWAR INCIDENT - 12.12.93 as per the electronic media, the forces killed 6 persons, namely, Irshed, Shoib, Imtiyaz, Sultan, Jan Mohd and Raqim Din, in an alleged encounter during search operation in Kistiwar areas.

BORDER INCIDENT- 13.12.93 as per the electronic media forces killed two persons who were trying to cross this side. The dead bodies of these persons were not handed over to their relations not their names were made public deliberately because the government is killing innocent and unarmed people especially in border areas. The Government does not conduct the post-mortem through independent sources with a view to avoid any criminal charge.

DODA INCIDENT - 15.12.93 the forces killed two persons, namely, Bashir Banihali and one more person during search operations.

KANDI, KELLER, PULWAMA INCIDENT - 16.12.93, the forces after cordoning

the areas in Pulwama district fired and killed 6 persons names of some are, Gh. Nabi, Mohd. Ramzan and Mohd Ashraf residents of Pulwama District.

URI, BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 17.12.93, the forces killed two militants in the border belt of Uri when they were trying to crossover to this side as alleged on the media.

LALBAZAR, SRINAGAR INCIDENT - 19.12.93, the forces killed two persons, namely, Mudasar Ahmad Ganiee R/O Amdakadal and Gh. Hyder R/O Onth Bhawan, who were travelling on a two wheeler near Amdakadal. The forces fired number of bullets in the busy area and did not make any effort to arrest these persons but chose to kill them.

KHUDWANI, ISLAMABAD INCIDENT - 19.12.93 the forces were attacked by some persons in Islamabad area and the forces after a gap of ten minutes started indiscriminate firing killing two unarmed and innocent persons, namely, Mohd. Yaqab Bhat R/O Harpora and Gulzar Ahmad R/O Kulgam, Islamabad.

CHAKRAWATI BADERWAH INCIDENT - 20.12.93 as per the media two persons namely, Nadim Bahi and Farooq Ahmad were killed during search operations by the forces. The people of the area observed strike on killing of unarmed civilians.

KUPWARA INCIDENT - 19.12.93, as per the electronic media killed four militants in Kupwara border belt area when they were trying to cross this side of the border. The authorities neither handed over the dead bodies for performing last funeral rights nor the names of the killed were made public.

KOKERNAG, ISLAMABAD INCIDENT - 21.12.93, the forces fired indiscriminately on some persons killing three persons namely, Nisar Ahmad, Manzoor Ahmad and one more person whose identity could not be ascertained on spot.

BUL-BUL-NOWGAM,WATRIGAM, SHANGAS INCIDENT - 22.12.93, in the late hours fired indiscriminately killing six persons, namely, Mohd. Yousf Bhat R/O Bug-Diyalgam, Gh. Nabi Gani Dukhliban, Shangas, Sajad Ahmad Reshi R/O Diyalgam, Khursheed Ahmad Rather, Sheeraz Ahmad Diyalgam and Gh. Qadir all of District Islamabad.

BIJBEHARA, ISLAMABAD INCIDENT - 23.12.93, the forces started indiscriminate firing after some persons attacked them and killed three unarmed innocent persons namely, Mohd. Abdullah, Mohd. Sultan and one more person who was seriously injured and later on succumbed to injuries in the hospital. In this incident 15 persons got injured due to firing who were shifted to hospital for treatment.

LASJIN, BADGAM INCIDENT - 26.12.93, the forces cordoned off the area under the pretext of search operations and when the (CATS) who were brought for identifying the militants failed to identify them, the forces at their sweet will

started taking into custody youth especially persons with beard. On this people raised slogans of freedom and against the atrocities committed upon them during the operation. When the situation went out of control of the forces they fired directly from close range on the unarmed people and killed one Mehraj-Ud-Din Mir S/O Ab. Karim R/O Lasjin and injured eight persons namely, Masood Ahmad, Bashir Ahmad Milk, Ab. Majid, Mohd. Akbar, Gh. Mohi-Ud-Din and Naseer Ahmad Dar who were declared to be serious by the doctors.

ISLAMABAD INCIDENT - 26.12.93, the forces started indiscriminate firing from a bunker made on the top of a hill near market. Due to this firing three persons including a lady got injured and later on one school boy namely, Noor-ul-Amin R/O Shajipora, Islamabad succumbed to the injuries in the hospital.

HARIPORA BADGAM INCIDENT - 26.12.93, the forces killed two persons namely, Syeed Fayaz Ahmad R/O Alimnag, Behra, Badgam and Bashir Ahmad Parray R/O Nalwah, Badgam.

TULAGAM, PATTAN INCIDENT - 27.12.93, the forces cordoned off the village and killed seven persons, namely, Hafiz Ullah R/O Tulagam, Ab. Ahad Mir R/O Tewar, Pattan, Ali Mohd Dar, Mustaq Ahmad S/O Ab. Rehman R/O Tulagam, Ab. Qayoom S/O Mohd. Munawar R/O Chandhar, Pattan, Assadullah a 17 years boy and Ab. Rashid alias Nazir Hussain. The forces after firing set ablaze the house in which some persons were burnt alive as reported by the people of the locality.

KADLABAL, PAMPORE INCIDENT - 30.12.93 during crackdown operations the forces killed Mohd Shafi Mir alias Haroon Rashid R/O Pampore, Pulwama and arrested two more persons from a mosque who were made naked. One girl namely Nansi was molested by the forces.

KASHMIR UNIVERSITY INCIDENT - 31.12.93, three unidentified persons kidnapped Dr. Ab. Ahad Wani (Dean faculty of Law Kashmir University and was taken to a nearby area Sadrabal, Srinagar and was later shot dead. He was a man of reputation and had earned a respectable place in the society. He was a renounced freedom fighter and was one of the person who was leading the present freedom struggle. The government of India is making every effort to eliminate the supporters of the freedom struggle and number of such persons namely. Dr. Ab. Ahad Guru, Dr. Farooq Ahmad Ashi and Mr. H.N. Wanchoo were killed in the same circumstances.

Next

Home

This site is maintained by [Gharib Hanif](mailto:hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk) (hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk). Comments and suggestions always welcome.

Unjustified Killings in Kashmir - Page 4

Home

Atrocities

Killings

Torture

Rape

KILLINGS

Page 1

Page 2

Page 3

Page 4

Page 5

Page 6

Page 7

Page 8

Page 9

Page 10

Page 11

Page 12

Page 13

Sept - Nov 1993

WATERGAM BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 1.9.93, two persons, namely, Altaf Hussan Dar R/O Watergam Wagoora and Ab.Ahad Hajam R/O Watergam Baramulla were killed due to the firing.

VERIMURAN PULWAMA INCIDENT - 2.9.93, the forces while cordoning of the areas of Veri and Hardev Pora fired on the persons who were walking towards other villages and thereby six persons were killed due to the firing by forces namely, Ab Gani Mir, Bilal Ahmad Shah, Md.Mustaffa Residents of Muran, Md. Yousf Bhat , Ab Qayoom Wani , Ab.Qayum Dar Resiodents of Muran Pulwama.

BUDGAM INCIDENT - 3.9.93, forces in civil dress posing as militants entered the area and tied one Gh Mohi-ul-Din with a tree and then showered bullets at him and killed him on spot. The forces then in civil dresses fired and killed many others namely Habib Ullah Sheikh, Md.Akbar Bhat , Nazir Ahmad Ahanger all residents of Dostt Budgam.

SHOPIAN RAMWAH INCIDENT - 3.9.93 the forces fired indiscriminately on the passers by due to which five persons namely Gulzar Ahmad Dobhi, Reyaz Ahmad, Md.Shaban Najar R/O Kaloora , Hilal Ahmad R/O Chitra Gam and Gh Hassan Kumar R/O Arihal were killed.

ALC GULMARG INCIDENT - 4.9.93 as per the media reports 9 alleged militants were killed in an encounter at Gulmarg while crossing the Border. However, the identity of the killed persons has not been disclosed to their relatives till date.

BABA RESHI INCIDENT - 4.9.93 the forces fired in the forest area on the shepherds who were looking after their cattle. The names of the killed are Farooq Ahmad Dagga R/O Rajouri, Sadiq Ahmad R/O Ppoonch and Sagir Chaki.

AKHRAN GATH DODA INCIDENT - 6.9.93 due to the firing by the forces three persons namely Ab Rehman R/O Cheham Doda , Nazir Ahmad Bhat R/O Phagwan and Des Raj R/O Doda were killed.

SOPORA DOABAGAH INCIDENT - 8.9.93 the forces during crack-down operations in the area fired due to which 4 persons namely, Abu Faras, Abu Yousf , Abu Umar and Abu Nayeem were killed.

HYHAMA KUPWARA INCIDENT - 13.9.93 as per the media reports six alleged militants were killed by the forces in the border area. The identity has not been disclosed nor dead bodies has been handed over to their relatives till date.

AJUS BANDIPORA INCIDENT - 16.9. 93 the forces during crack-down operations in Bandipora areas killed eight persons due to the firing namely, Shaheen Kangi, Nazir Ahmad Waza R/o Ajas Akhal, Reyaz Ahmad Neyazi R/O

Saderkote Bala Sonawari, Nazir Ahmad Sheikh R/O Sadderkoot Bala, Abdul Rehman R/O Lar Ganderbal Jan Mohammad R/O Ajas, Ab Majid Bhat R/O Lar Ganderbal and Habib Ullah R/O Badu Nara Bandipora.

WAGOORA BUDGAM INCIDENT - 17.9.93 BSF Forces during a raid in the night hours fired and killed five persons namely, Mushtaq Ahmad Magray R/O Khanda, Mushtaq Ahmad Bhat R/O Behru, Nissar Ahmad Lone R/O Chanpora, Farooq Ahmad Bhat R/.O Chacki pora Kalan and Feroq Ahmad Sheikh R/O Chertergam Dangerpora of Distt. Budgam.

CHANDOOSA URI BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 18.9.93 forces during crack-down operations fired and killed four persons namely, Gh Mohi-ul-Din Rather R/O Faqir Bagh, Md. Youns Khan R/O Chandoosa , Firdoos Ahmad Khan R/O Khaja Bagh and Ab Aziz R/O Jabla Uri.

KEERI PATTAN INCIDENT - 20.9.93 forces during crack-down operations fired and killed four persons namely, Ali Md Dar R/O Verzoo, Gh Md. Parray R/O Allah pora, Bashir Ahmad Bhat R/O Darzoo and Ali Mohammad Sheikh R/O Darzoo Patan Baramulla.

WANGAM KOKERNAG ISLAMABAD INCIDENT - 20.9.93 the forces fired and killed four persons namely Manzoor Ahmad Dar, Mohammad Ibrahim Wani of Distt. Islamabad and Haji Kgan and Assadullah.

IQBAL MARKET KAPRA THEATER BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 20.9.93 the forces fired indiscriminately on the people and killed four persons on spot and four persons got injured of whom two succumbed to these injuries later. The names of the killed are Gh Mohi-ul-Din Dar R/O Novepora , Imteyaz Hussan Bhat R/O Budgam, Pervaz Aahmad Dandroo a student R/O Baramulla, Mohammad Ramzan Rather R/O Sangrama, Ab.Ahad Palla R/O Sopora and Md. Shafi War R/O Sopore.

KRALPORA BADGAM INCIDENT - 20.9.93 due to a blast two persons namely, Manzoor Ahmad Bhat and Fayaz Ahmad Bhat both residents of Distt. Budgam were killed.

ADIPORA SOPORE INCIDENT - 20.9.93 the forces fired indiscriminately and killed five persons including a woman namely, Ashaq Hussan Malik S/O Ab./Aziz, Ummar Gazi, Farooq Ahmad Lone S/O Gh Mohammad, Jahangeer Ahmad Khan S/O Md. Afzal and Sahba Begam W/O Md. Sultan Parray all residents of Distt. Sopore Baramulla.

TARAMNAR KUPWARA INCIDENT - 22.9.93 due to the firing by the forces two persons whose identity could not be ascertained on spot were killed.

GOSHBUGH PATTAN INCIDENT - 22.9.93 forces during crack-down operations killed two persons due to the firing namely, Manzoor Ahmad Genaiee R/O Chandhama Pattan and Ab Majid R/O Goshbugh Pattan.

SONAWARI GANDERBAL BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 23.9.93 the forces

during crack-down operations fired and killed five persons namely, Farooq Ahmad ,Ab Rehman, Ab.Majid , Md. Ahasan and Md. Sadiq all residents of Baramulla Distt.

ATHWATHU WALLAR BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 23.9.93 the forces during crack-down operations fired and killed eight persons namely Ilyas Ahmad Kuchay R/O Bandipora, Md. Shafi R/O Lavay Pora , Md. Ahasan Mir, Ali Md. Mir , Md. Rafiq Sofi residents of Ungam, Ab.Majid Kawoosa , Gh Nabi Malik and Mushtaq Ahmad Sheikh Rs/O Berari Pora of Distt. Baramulla.

DRANGBAL INCIDENT - 24.9.93 the forces fired indiscriminately on the people and killed two persons namely, Gh Nalbi Badoo R/O Qamar wari Srinagar and Bilal Ahmad Khanday R/O Drangbal. In this incident seven other persons got injured.

KONDIBAL GANDERBAL INCIDENT - 29.9.93, the forces fired during crack-down operations and killed four persons namely, Ab Rashid Bhat R/O Baramulla, Ab.Aziz Mir R/O Kondbal, Sameer Aahmad a student R/O Kondbal and Md. Syeed Sheikh R/O Chatergul.

TULGAM CHERARI SHAREEF BUDGAM INCIDENT - 2.10.93 the forces fired and killed three persons namely Amir Hamza, Gazi Baiee and Ibni Qasim.

SANGRAAMA INCIDENT - 2.10.93 the forces fired and killed two persons at Sangrama Baramulla and the names of the killed could not be ascertained on spot.

QUIL DOABGAH BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 3.10.93 the forces fired and killed 6 persons , however, names of 4 persons killed are Gulzar Ahmad R/O Kani Nowpora, Haroon Baie, Abu Ali and Nissar Ahmad Genaiee R/O Nowpora and one more persons R/O Hazratbal Srinagar. The names of other two persons could not be ascertained on spot.

SOFISHALI ISLAMABAD INCIDENT - 4.10.93, due to the firing by the forces two persons,namely, Gh Hassan Genaiee R/O Islamabad and the identity of other could not be ascertained on spot were killed.

BANDIPORA MALANGAM INCIDENT - 5.10.93, due to the firing by the forces during surch operations 36 persons were killed , however, the names of the some who were killed in the incident are Nissar Ahmad R/O Butta kadal Sgr, Showkat Ahmad S/O Gh Mohi ul Din R/O Bulbulanker,Srinagar,Shahid Ul Islam Koul R/O Bulbullanker Srinagar , Fayaz Ahmad Malla, Tariq Aahmad Malla R/O Sopora, Javid Ahmad Dar R/O Muslimpeer Sopore, Farooq Ahmad Changa R/O Aarampora Sopore,Tariq Maqbool Wani R/O Sangrama Sopore and Abdul Majid R/O Malik Aangan Fetehkadal Srinagar.

KANTBAGH BEERWA BUDGAM INCIDENT - 5.10.93, the forces fired during crack-down operations and killed two persons namely, Ali Mohammad Mir and Md. Yousf Rs/O Budgam Distt.

ONTHBAWAN SRINAGAR INCIDENT - 5.10.93,due to the firing by the forces two persons namely Nazir Ahmad and Bilal Ahmad both residents of Srinagar were killed.

DEHAAMA HANDWARA INCIDENT - 6.10.93, dur to the firing by the forces 6 persons were killed during a raid however, the names of the three persons killed in the incident are Shaheen, Nayeem and Uncle Jee.

SOPORE INCIDENT - 8.10.93, due to the indiscriminate firing by the forces during surch operations 5 persons including a woman were killed. The names of two killed are Tasleema and Md. Ayub Dar both residents of Sopore, the names of other could not be ascertained on spot.

TRAL INCIDENT - 9.10.93,due to the firing by forces two persons namely Bashir Ahmad and Khursheed Ahmad both residents of Tral Distt. Pulwama were killed.

HAZRATBAL INCIDENT - 10.10.93,the forces during crack-down operations fired and killed four persons namely Lala Dar, Baie Ghulam Mohammad Dar, Ab Rashid and Jahangeer R/O Chanpora, Srinagar.

TUJAR SOPORE INCIDENT - 10.10.93, the forces during crack-down operations fired and killed three persons namely, Md. Amin Lone R/O Goripora, Gh Hassan R/O Baramulla and Tariq Ahmad Begh R/O Dooru.

HANDWARA KUNAZ BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 11.10.93, the forces during crack-down operations fired and killed 8 persons however, the names of 5 persons killed in the incident could be ascertained on spot. The names of the killed are Md. Shaban R/O Chogal, Md. Shamim Lone R/O Kalan tunaz , Md. Aamin Khan , Md. Shafi and Khazir Mohammad.

WANIGAM KUNZ TANGMARAG INCIDENT - 10-10-1993, the forces fired and killed eight persons namely Abdul Rashid Bhat son of Sana Ullah of Warhama Tangmarag, Ghulam Mohd Shaikh son of Abdul Guffar of Sharan Tangmarag, Ghulam Nabi Khan son of Mohd Ramzan of Harhama, Abdul Rashid Shah son of Qadoos of Kandhama, Mohd Sultan Reshi son of Gh. Mohammad of Baderkoot, Mohd Akbar Haji son of Ghulam Ahmad, Mohd Akbar Ganaie son of Ghulam Mohammad, and Bashir Ahmad Reshi residents of Chandan, Tangmarag Baramulla.

BANIHAL INCIDENT - 11-10-1993, the forces fired indiscrimnately and killed two unarmed civilians namely Master Abdul Majid and Ghulam Mohammad Wani of Banihal.

SOPORE INCIDENT - 11.10.1993, the forces during a raid fired due to which three persons namely Mohd Latif, Ghulam Mohammad and Abdul Rashid were killed.

PAHROO PETH HANJI SHAL KUPWARA INCIDENT - 12/13th October, 1993, the forces during crackdown operations fired on and killed seven persons namely

Manzooir Ahmad Khan of Tankipora, Lolasb, Shamasuddin of Glora, Mohd Shafi of Maidan Chogal, Khalid Bhaie, Ghulam Hassan Khandey and two other persons whose identity could not be ascertained on spot.

PAKHERPORA BUDGAM INCIDENT - 12.10.1993, the forces fired indiscrimnately and killed four unarmed civilians. However, the names of the killed could not be ascertained on spot.

DODA INCIDENT - 12.10.1993, the forces during crackdown operations fired and killed eleven persons. However, the identity of the persons so killed could not be ascertained on spot.

KRALGUND HANDWARA INCIDENT - 16.10.1993, the forces fired during crackdown operations during which six persons namely Abdul Majid Mir of Mamna Budgam, Arshad Geelani, Abdul Sattar alias Chacha, Bashir Ahmad Wani, Assad Ullah and one more person whose identity could not be ascertained on spot were killed.

THANGAL PANZ PANER BANDIPORA INCIDENT - 15.10.1993, the forces fired during crackdown operations and killed twenty persons. Nasmes of few killed in the incident are Younis Khan, Nasir Khan, Kaloo Khan, Sher Khan of Paner, Zuber Khan and others.

FATEHKADAL INCIDENT - 22.10.1993, a peaceful procession of about twenty thousand people lead by Molvi Abbss Ansari demonstrated against the illegal siege of the Army around Hazratbal shrine was fired upon without any provokation by the forces in front and from the back due to which fourteen persons namely Ghulam Mohd of Kani Mazar, Abdul Majid of Alocha Bagh, Ashaq Ahmad of Kani Kadal, Mst. Jameela of Alocha Bagh, Mohd Ashraf of Kani Mazar, Iqbal Ahmad of Kani Mazar, Zuber Ahmad Bhat of Kaka Sathoo, Fayaz Ahmad of Jamalatta, Merahuddin of Kani Mazar, Ghulam Nabi Dhobi of Sona Masjid, Muzaffar Ahmad of Zainakadal, Bashir Ahmad of Jamalatta, Mohd Amin Baba of Qalamdan Pora, Bilal Ahmad Ahangar of Tujar and one more person of Bijbeara who had received bullet injuries were killed.

BIJBEARA INCIDENT - 22.10.1993, the forces fired indiscrimnately on the peaceful demonstrators against the Army siege around Hazratbal shrine due to which thirty four persons were killed and more than seventy persons injured. In this regard an FIR No:90/93 under section 302/307 RPC police station Bijbeara against 74 BSF Btn. stands registered. The details of this incident have been given in the report issued in December 1993.

PAMPUR INCIDENT - 23.10.1993, the forces fired upon a two wheeler due to which two persons namely Khalil-Ur-Rahman and Shahbaz Khan of District Pulwama were killed.

BANKOOT BANDIPORA INCIDENT - 27.10.1993, the forces fired and killed nineteen persons namely of some of whome are; Shahzada, Usman Khan, Farooq Ahmad, Mohd Younis, Mohd Ashraf, Haneef Mohammad, Farooq Ahmad,

Gulsher, Hamza, Vikas Ahmad and many others.

HAIHAMA KUPWARA INCIDENT - 29.10.1993, the forces fired due to which two persons namely Mushtaq Ahmad Khan and Zulfiqar Ahmad Khan of District Kupwara were killed.

CHANDAL TANAMARG INCIDENT - 11.9.93,the forces during crack-down operations fired and killed 8 persons namelly, Md. Sultan Reshi R/O Buderkoot Tangmarg, Md. Aakbar Genaiee R/O Gani Baba Tangmarg, Ab.Rashid Shah R/O Kanihama, Gh Nabi Khan R/O Harhama, Ab.Rashid Bhat R/O Darhama Tangmarg, Bashir Ahmad Reshi R/O Chandanl Tangmarg,Gh Mohammad Sheikh R/O Shazan Tangmarg and Md. Akbar Haji R/O Chandal Tangmarg,

DARDPORA KUPWARA INCIDENT - 11.10.93, as per the media reports the forces due to firing killed 13 alleged militants while crossing the ALC Border from Dardpora Kupwara.

BANAKOTE BANDIPORA INCIDENT - 17.10.93, as per the media reports killed 20 alleged militants in an encounter which includs one namely, Zubeer Ahmad R/O Taghat, Batakote, Baramulla. The names of the other killed and their place of burial is not known yet nor disclosed by the authorities till date.

BIJBEHARA INCIDENT - 22.10.93, the forces killed more than 40 persons and injuring number of persons when people were protesting against the continous illegal seizure of Dargah Hazratbal Shrine. In this incident more than 70 persons were injuried due to the indiscriminate firing by forces.

TANGMARG PANYAR PATTAN INCIDENT - 5.11.1993, the forces during a raid locked a house in which two persons namely Gulzar Ahmad and Ab.,Raheem both residents of Distt. Baramulla were burnt alive after the forces sprinkled gunpowder and set the said house ablaze.

KISHTWR INCIDENT - 7.11.93, the forces during crack-down operations killed 13 persons by firing. Names of three only could be ascertained which include Hafiaz Vikar, Ajaz Ahmad and Zaffar Jehangeer. The names of other 10 could not be ascertained on spot.

LOLAB KUPWARA INCIDENT - 12.11.93, The forces during crack-down operations fired and killed 5 persons in the area however, the names of the killed could not be ascertained on spot.

DODA BUGHI BAHOOUR GATH INCIDENT - 12.11.93,the forces during crack-down operations in the area which continued for more than 10 days killed 14 persons and many were injured. The names of the 8 who were killed in the incident are Tanveer Jaleel S/O Said Ullah, Ajaz Ahmad S/O Gh Ahmad,Zaffar Jehangeer S/O Alio Mohammad , Hafiz Vikar, Khalid Reyaz, Altaf Ahmad and a women and 6 others whose identity could not be ascertained on spot were killed.

RAWCHA BANDIPORA BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 14.11.1993, due to the

firing by forces 4 persons whose identity could not be ascertained on spot were killed.

WATERGAM HANDWARA INCIDENT - 14.11.93, due to the firing by the forces during crack-down operations 4 persons whose identity could not be ascertained on spot were killed.

SHOPIAN PULWAMA INCIDENT - 14.11.93, due to the firing by the forces during the crack-down operations two persons whose identity could not be ascertained on sport were killed.

BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 13.,11.93 , due to the firing by forces 4 persons namely, Mushtaq Ahmad Dar,Fayaz Ahmad Bhat, Ab Rashid Parray and Fayaz Ahmad Shah all residents of Distt. Baramulla were killed. However, Fayaz Ahmad Shah was first arrested and then killed during custody due to tourture and then finally shot dead after pumping bullets into his body.

SYEED KARIM SINGH PORA BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 16.11.93, due to the firing by the forces three persons Aashaq Hussan Bhat R/O Kanthbag, Altaf Ahmad Kakroo R/O Noorbagh and Mehraj Ud Din Genaiee R/O Syeed Karim of Distt. Baramulla were killed.

SYEED KARIM SINGPORA BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 16.11.93, the forces during a raid fired and killed three persons, namely, Ashaq Hussain Bhat R/O Kanthbagh, Altaf Ahmad Kakru R/O Noorbagh, Mehraj-Ud-Din Ganiee R/O Syeedkarim, of Baramulla.

HANJ VOLLER SHOPIAN INCIDENT - 17.11.93, the forces during crackdown operations fired and killed three persons. Names of the two killed are, Rizwan and Ab. Rashid. However the name of the third killed could not be ascertained on spot.

TAKIPORA LOLAB KUPWARA INCIDENT - 18.11.93, the forces fired indiscriminately on the young boys who were fishing near a stream, however, the names of the killed could not be ascertained on spot.

SANGRAMA BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 20.11.93, the forces during crackdown operation attacked on a house and fired due to which four persons, namely, Mohd. Ramzan alias younis, Mohd. Ramzan alias Karnal, Mohd. Khalid and Gh. Mohd alias Talib were killed.

LOLAB KUPWARA INCIDENT - 20.11.93, the forces during crackdown operations fired and killed five persons, namely, Firdous Ahmad R/O Sogam, Riyaz Ahmad Shaha, Manzoor Ahmad Baht, Gh. Ahmad Lone and Riyaz Ahmad Ganiee R/O Sogam of Kupwara.

ARIZAL BADGAM INCIDENT - 20.11.93, the forces fired and killed six persons, namely, Ab. Qayoom, Abu Jandal, Abu Hafiz, Ab. Karim Sheikh, Abu Mawiya, Ab. Wahab Sahani and Abu Abdullah.

KAPRAN INCIDENT - 20.11.93, forces during crackdown operations fired and

killed three persons, namely, Ab. Hamid Truki, Ziya-Ud-Din and one more person whose identity could not be ascertained on spot.

GALWANPORA HYDERPORA BADGAM INCIDENT - 21.11.93, the forces fired during crackdown operations and killed one person namely Fayaz Ahmad Najar R/O Alucha Bagh and one manzoor Ahmad Khan alias Saif-Ul-Rehman R/O Karamshoor, Badgam was arrested and then killed due to torture and his dead body was later recovered near Sanant Nagar on the road side.

SEERJAGEER SOPORE INCIDENT - 21.11.93, the forces fired and killed two persons, however, the identity of the killed could not be ascertained on spot.

SANGRAMA INCIDENT - 21.11.93, the forces fired and killed three persons. Names of the two killed are, Ab. Qayoom Sheikh R/O Keeri Pattan and Mohd. Khalid and other whose identity could not be ascertained on spot.

SANGRAMA BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 24.11.93, the forces after an attack earlier, fired after some time indiscriminately and killed seven unarmed civilians. Names of the some who were killed are, Ab. Majid, Lassa Guru, Ab. Gani Bhat, Ab. Rashid and two other persons who were residents of Awantipora and one from district Tral of Pulwama.

SOPORE INCIDENT - 26.11.93, the forces after cordoning the area fired indiscriminately for hours together and killed 16 unarmed civilians, namely, Juma Guru aged about 90 years, Gh. Rasool Dar aged 25 years, Nazir Ahmad aged 25 years, Javeed Ahmad Dar, Nisar Ahmad, Mohd. Shafi Teli, Ameer Bahi, Mohd. Shafi Changa, Mohd. Usman talor, Nazir Ahmad Hajam, Jalal-Ud-Din, Nazir Ahmad Kana, Ab. Gani Sheikh, Ab. Rashid alias Wanglay and Imtiyaz Ahmad Changa, Ashaq Hussain Bhat, Mehraj-Ud-Din Ganiee, Altaf Ahmad Kakru, Farooq Ahmad Moon and Riyaz Ahmad all residedents of Sopore. The old aged people Usman was killed inside his house in the compound and Ab. Gani Sheikh father of eight kids was killed inside his house.

Next

Home

This site is maintained by Gharib Hanif (hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk). Comments and suggestions always welcome.

Unjustified Killings in Kashmir - Page 5

Home

Atrocities

Killings

Torture

Rape

KILLINGS

Page 1

Page 2

Page 3

Page 4

Page 5

Page 6

Page 7

Page 8

Page 9

Page 10

Page 11

Page 12

Page 13

Jul - Aug 1993

BABA RESHI GULMARAG INCIDENT - 1.7.93, the forces were atacked from a nearby mountain. However, the forces after some time started firing and killed number of civilians who had come to the shrine. The unarmed and innocent persons who were in the barracks received bullet injuries. Nine persons including a lady were killed. The names of the killed are Ghulam Nabi Khan son of Ghulam Hassan Khan resident of Gani Mohalla Jamia Masjid, Srinagar, Mst. Hamid wife of Ghulam Nabi Khan resident of Jamia Masjhid, Sgr, Mohd Yousuf Lone son of Ghulam Ahmad resident of Palpora Noorbagh, Mohd Rafiq Mir son of Abdul Aziz resident of Zampa Kadal, Chhatabal, Nisar Ahmad (Bilal Ahmad) resident of Mysoma, Ghulam Hassan Najar, Farooq Ahmad, Mohd Ramzan residents of Pattan Baramulla, and Bilal Ahmad Mattoo of Mysoma. The identity of other killed persons could not be ascertained on spot.

DEVBUG TANGMARG INCIDENT - 2.7.93 due to the firing by the forces five persons namely Fayaz Ahmad Waza of Malapora, Nisar Ahmad Rather of Utkoo, Ghulam Mohiuddin Khandey alias Waseem of Tangmarg, Ghulam Ahmad Malik of Harda Shiva Sopore and Bashir Ahmad Yattoo of Muglipora Baramulla were killed.

SOPORE INCIDENT - 2.7.93 the forces fired indiscrimnately on a passenger Matador bearing No: 7229 and a passenger bus bearing No 4905 coming from Hajan to Baramulla. Due to indiscriminate firing one boy namely Alm Din son of Shamasuddin resident of Gagal Kupwara aged 12 years and a lady namely Mst. Hanifa wife of Abdul Rashid Shah resident of Kalam Chaklz Handwara were killed.

SOPORE INCIDENT - 3.7.93 the forces fired at Dangerpora due to which three unarmed civilians namely Bashir Ahmad Naiokoo son of Ghulam Rasoiol, Fayaz Ahmad Khan son of Abdul Rahim and Arshad Ahmad Lone son of Ghulam Hassazn all residents of Sopore were killed.

KUPWARA ALC INCIDENT - 3.7.93, as reported on the nmedia one person was allegedly killed in an encounter near the A.L.C.

CHOGAL KUPWARA INCIDENT - 3.7.93 during crackdown operations the army killed four persons namely Mohd zMaqbool s of Manzipora Chadoora, Mohd Ramzan of Bemina, Ali Mohammad of Ratnipora Pulwama and Shabir Ahmad alias Sher Khan of Khanda Pulwama.

BUTMALOO BUS STAND INCIDENT - 3.7.94 the forces fired on a matador No:1834-JKD on 3.7.93 due to which three persons namely Mohd Latif Khan resident of Kalaros Kupwara aged 12 years, Mohd Ahsan resident of Bihar putting up at Bemina Colony Srinagar and Shaulkat Ali resident of Nagrota Jammu were

killed.

SAIFPORA HANDWARA INCIDENT - 4.7.93, due to the firing by the forces three persons were killed.

MALANGAM WULLAR BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 5.7.93, due to the firing by the forces six persons whose identity could not be located on spot were killed.

GULMARG INCIDENT - 5.7.93, due to the firing by the forces five persons namely Bashir Ahmad Parra son of Abdul Ahad resident of Shirpora Baramulla, Saifuddin son of Bashir Ahmad of Kawhar, Shabir Ahmad Beg son of Abdul Hamid of Chandosa, Mohd Latif Fadda son of Yar ohammad of Kawhar and Ghulam Mohammad Hurra son of Ama Mir of Malapora of District Baramulla were killed.

SAGHIPORA SOPORE INCIDENT - 5.7.93 during crackdown operations, due to the firing by the forces two persons namely Nazir Ahmad Dar son of Abdul Guffar aged 24y and Wahid Ahmad Mir son of Ali Mohd aged 26y both residents of District Kupwara were killed.

KULGAM ISLAMABAD INCIDENT - 5.7.934, during crackdown operations at Frisal two persons namely Riyaz Ahmad Shah of Wanpoh Arwani and Mohd Afroz of Yaripora were killed.

SAHPORA KUPWARA INCIDENT - 5.7.93, during search operations forces arrested two persons namely Master Ghulam Mohiuddin of Panripora, Handwara and Abdul Gani Khan resident of Kupwara and later on killed them. One lady Mst. Taja resident of Kupwara was also killed on the same date due to the firing by the forces.

MALANGAM ANDIPORA BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 6.7.93, due to the firing by the forces twelve persons namely Manzoor Ahmad Shoshoo of Malangam, Mohd Aslanm Khanof Buran Var Budgam, Abdul Majid Pardesi of Malangam, Abdul Majid Pardesi of Malangam, Abdul Majid Najar of Lar Srinagar, Shahbaz of Srinagar, Abu Bilal, Abu Hassan, Khalid Chacha, Abu Salia, Abu Aqir, Abu Jindan and Abu Mohammad were killed.

ALC INCIDENT - 6.7.93, as per media ten persons were killed in an alleged encounter and their bodies were not handed over to their relations nor the names of the killed youth were disclosed.

ALC INCIDENT - 7.7.93 as per media five persons alleged to be militants were killed by the forces in border area of Kupwara. The names of the deceased were neither communicated nor disclosed till date and the place of burial is also not known.

KUPWARA INCIDENT - 7.7.93 the forces killed two persons namely Mohd Zismail Khan and Mohd Ashraf Chacha both residents of Kupwara District.

CHANDOSA BUDGAM INCIDENT - 10.7.93 due to firing by the forces five

persons were killed. The names of some of the persons killed in the incident are Latif Ahmad, Ghulam Mohammad, Saifuddin and the identity of other two could not be ascertained.

GRAND KALAN BUDGAM INCIDENT - 10.7.93 while the forces were cordoning off the area under the pretext of search operations, due to the firing by the forces three persons namely Mohd Mahboob, Ghulam Nabi and Mohd Maqbool Mir all residents of District Byudgam were killed.

ALC KUPWARA INCIDENT - 12.7.93 it was reported on media that 12 twelve persons were killed in an alleged encounter in the border area. The authorities have not disclosed the names of the killed and the place of incident is also unknown where these persons were allegedly killed in an encounter while crossing the border.

BERWA BUUDGAM INCIDENT - 14.7.93 due to the firing by the forces two persons namely Ghjulam Nabi Parray and Mohd Ashraf Wani residents of Bundgam Budgam were killed.

SHOPIAN INCIDENT - 15.7.93 the forces fired indiscrimnately in the area due to which Firdous Ahmad Mir and Ghulam Ahmad Malik (Naikpp) residents of Shopian who were unarmed civilians were killed by the forces.

BARAMULLA BUS STAND INCIDENT - 15.7.93 after some grenade attack the forces resorted to indiscrimnate firing and killed two persons namely Umar Farooq Jan son of Abdul Rashid and Shamima residents of Bonyar Baramulla.

KETSON BANDIPORA INCIDENT - 15.7.93 due to the firing by the forces while cordoning off the area under the pretext of search operations eight persons namely Farooq Ahmad, Abdul Majid Shaikh of Malangam, Altaf Hussain of Qazipora, Ali Mohammad Bhat of Karhama Barsoo, Ghulam Hassan Khan, Ghulam Qadir Khan, Bashir Ahmad Sakhodi Khan were killed.

KUPWARA ALC INCIDENT - 17.7.93 as per electronic media eleven persons allegedly crossing from this side of the border to the other side were killed when the forces asked them to shop but they defied the direction. In this way the forces have been killing the unarmed civilians in the border areas and then it is given out that they were killed in an encounter.

BABA RESHI GULMARG INCIDENT - 17.7.93, the forces under the pretext of search operations cordoned off the shrine and due to the firing by the forces three persons namely Ghulam Ahmad Mir of Kanter Baramulla, Gulzar Ahmad Wani of Tangmarag and Mohd Yousuf Hajam of Dandola Baramulla were killed.

KUPWARA LEDERWAN INCIDENT - 19.7.93 due to the firing by the forces three persons namely Ghulam Rasool Lone, Imteaz Ahmad and Mohd Maqbool of District Kupwara were killed.

JAMMU HIRANAGAR ALC INCIDENT - 21.7.93 as reported on the media two

persons were killed in an alleged encounter while crossing the actual line of control. The names of the deceased were not disclosed nor the dead bodies were handed over to their next of kins. Place of burial of such cases is not known or disclosed as yet.

MARINGAM KUPWARA INCIDENT - 21.7.93 due to the firing by the forces five persons namnely Riaz Ali, Khushi Mohd Khan, Ali Mardan Khan, Nawab Khan and Akbar Ali of Kupwara District were killed.

ALC KATHUA INCIDENT - 22.7.93 as per media reports four alleged militants were killed in an encounter while they were allegedly crossing the line of actual control. Their place of burial, their names or whereabouts are neither communicated nor disclosed as yet.

TRIHGAM BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 22.7.93 due to the firing by the forces two persons as reported on the media were killed in an alleged encounter while they were allegedly crossing the line of actual control.

SATKIUNJI BADERKOPT HANDWARA INCIDENT - 27.7.93 due to the firing by the forces four persons namely Gowhar Ali of Manigam, Mohd Akbar of Batapora, Abdul Rashid of Halmatpora and one more person whose identity could not be ascertained were killed.

ALC RAJOURI INCIDENT - 28.7.93 as per media three persons were allegedly killed in an encounter near the line of actual control. The names and hereabouts as also the place of burial of the dead persons was neither communicated nor disclosed as yet.

HANGAL BUCHH PULWAMA INCIDENT - 29.7.93, the forces had cordoned off the area under the pretext of search operations and the male persons were asked to assemble at a nearby place for identification parade. While the search operations were going on some armed personal entered the house of one Assad Ullah Ganaie and started teasing the female folk. When the male members heard the cries, Ghulam Nabi Ganaie and Bashir Ahmad Ganaie took sticks in their hands and started rushing towards the said house. The forces stopped them and beat them ruthlessly due to which eight persons sustained injuries who were later on taken to Hospital for treatment. Two ladies Sakeena and Naza were also injured in the incident. The eye witnesses disclosed that when people started protesting against the high-handedness of the forces, the forces resorted to indiscriminate firing due to which ten unarmed civilians were killed including some ladies. The names of the killed are Mohd Iqbal Bhat, Fahmeeda Akhtar, Abdul Rashid Ganaie, Ghulam Mohd Dar, Ghulam Nabi Bhat, Mohd Illahi, Mohd Abdullah Wagay, Riyaz Ahmad Lone, Ghulam Rasool Shaikh and Ghuylam Mohammad Bhat all residents of District Pulwama.

KUPWARA ALC INCIDENT - 30.7.93 as per electronic media thirteen alleged militants were killed in an alleged encounter while crossing actual line of control. The names, their whereabouts, places of burial and other details were neither

communicated nor disclosed as yet by the State.

RAFIABAD HARWAN SOPORE INCIDENT - 31.7.93, after the so-called search operations were conducted by the forces, the forces fired when the people started to return to their homes due to which three unarmed persons namely Ashaq Hussain, Abdul Gani Lone and Mohd Jamal of Harwan, Rafiabad were killed.

DARIBAL KHANYAR INCIDENT - 31.7.93, the forces wiuthout reason entered into a house and dragged a boy namely Hilal Ahmad aged eight years and when his parents raised hue and cry, the forces fired indiscrimnately inside the house due to which Hilal Ahmad Dar aged eight years, his father Abdul Rashid Dar and mother Hajira were killed. The people turned hostile on unjustified killings and demonstrated against the innocent killings by the forces. Protest continued for several days.

WASU KHREW PAMPORE INCIDENT - 31.7.93, the forces fired on a vehicle due to which three persons namely Raja Ibrahim, Jawed Ahmad Hajam and Mohd Shafi residents of Pulwama District were killed.

KHANYAR SRINAGAR INCIDENT - 3.8.93, the forces resorted to indiscriminate firing and then entered into a mosque, opened fire from close range on the people who were protesting against Daribal incident and due to this firing two persons namely Noor Mohammad Sofi of Kaw Mohalla and Aijaz Ahmad of Nowpora Srinagar were killed.

SOPORE INCIDENT - 3.8.93, during so-called crackdown operations the forces fired and killed three persons on spot and one was taken into custody and killed later. The names of the killed could not be ascertained on spot.

HALMATPORA KUPWARA INCIDENT - 5.8.93, near Yawar Langet due to the firing by forces two persons namely Nazir Ahmad Mir of Yawar Langet and other person whose identity could not be ascertained on spot were killed.

KHANABAL ISLAMABAD INCIDENT - 6.8.93, after hearing the noise of a tyre burst, the forces took it as an attack on them and started indiscriminate firing due to which two persons were killed and four injured. The names of the killed are Manzoor Ahmad Shaikh of Laran Ganjpora and other person whose identity could not be ascertained on spot.

SOPORE INCIDENT - 7.8.93, due to the firing by the forces two persons namely Akbar Bhaie and Abdul Baqaie alias Mohd Akbar Qureshi were killed.

KACHHAN GANDERBAL INCIDENT - 7.8.93, the forces during a raid fired and killed four persons namely Mushtaq Ahmasd, Nazir Ahmad and Tariq Ahmad Dar all residents of District Srinagar.

BIJBEARA ISLAMABAD INCIDENT - 8.8.93, due to the firing by the forces two persons namely Mohd Amin Dar and Arif Hussain Lone residents of Bijbeara were killed.

KUNZAR LALPORA INCIDENT - 8.8.93, due to the firing by the forces on a vehicle two persons namely Ghulam Mohiuddin of Tangmarag and Molvi of Hardo Magam Baramulla District were killed.

PAZZWALPORA BIJBEARA ISLAMABAD INCIDENT - 9.8.93, the forces after an attack by some unknown persons started cordoning off the area and some boys who were playing near a river saw the forces coming and tried to run to their respective homes. The forces followed them and fired at them from a close range due to which four persons namely Abdul Rashid Ganaie,. Muzaffar Ahmad Ganaie, Abid Hussain Lone and Mohd Amin Dar of Bijbeara were killed and three other persons got injured in the incident. The boys who were taking bath drowned and their dead bodies were recovered after some time when the forces lifted the cordone. The age group of the killed boys was between 12 to 14 uears.

BHJADARWAH INCIDENT - 10.8.93 due to the firing by the forces two persons, namely Mohd Shafi alias Kaleem Ullah and Mohd Iqbal of District Doda were killed.

KUPWARA INCIDENT - 11.8.93, due to the firing by the forces five persons namely Gulzar Ahmad, Ghulam Mohammad and three other persons whose identity could not be ascertained were killed.

GUREZ INCIDENT - 14.8.93, as per media reports twenty five persons were killed at Gurez Kupwara by the forces in an alleged encounter. However, the identity of the killed persons was not disclosed nor their dead bodies were handed over to their kins. Their place of burial is also not known.

PAMPUR GALENDAR INCIDENT - 16.8.93, the forces came into the area and were firing indiscriminately. The forces fired indiscrimnately on the passers-by and the shopkeepers due to which four persons namely Ghulam Mohd Mir, Ghulam Nabi Khan, Mushtaq Ahmazdd of Tral and a Sikh Driver were killed.

VASU ISLMABAD INCIDENT - 17.8.1993 , the forces started firing on the forest guards near vesu due to which three ladies Mubeena, Zamrooda and Muneera all residents of vesu Islamabad received injuries and later died in Hospital.

AWANTIPORA ISLAM ABAD INCIDENT - 18.8.93 after the forces were attacked by some unknow persons the forces entered in the area and started indiscriminate firing due to which 4 persons were killed and 8 got injured. The names of the killed are Ghulam Hassan, Ravinder Singh, Mohammad Sultan Dar and Mst., Fazi all residents of Awantipora.

SANGRI BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 18.8.93, due to the firing by forces during crack-down operations , the forces killed three persons and the identity of these could not be ascertained on spot.

RAWALPORA KUPWARA INCIDENT - 21.8.93, due to the firing by forces four persons namely, Mohammad Maqbool, Mohammad Ramzan, Sajad Ahmad and Jahangir all residents of distt . kupwara were killed.

ALC INCIDENT - 24.8.93 as per the media reports two alleged militants were killed by the forces during an encounter in the border area and their identity has not been disclosed by the authorities as usual.

AKHRAN KULGAM ISLAM ABAD INCIDENT - 24.8.93 the forces in civil dress entered into the house of one Mushtaq Ahmad and tied him with ropes. He was tortured and interrogated to disclose the whereabouts of the militants and when his parents came out and tried to intervene, the forces fired and killed his two brothers. Mushtaq Ahmad was taken along by the said persons in a taxi.

KUPWARA ALC INCIDENT - 25.8.93 as per the media reports killed six alleged militants while crossing the ALC. The identity of these persons as usual has not been disclosed yet nor the place of burial is known to their relations.

DARIBAL KHANYAR SRINAGAR INCIDENT - 26.8.93 during crack-down operations the forces entered into a house in the wee hours and the forces fired at these persons and killed them. The names of the killed are Gh. Rasool Mir and Naseer Ahmad Banday both residents of Distt. Srinagar.

BEERWA BUDGAM INCIDENT - 27.8.93, the forces in civil dresses entered the areas of Rawal Pora and seal Budgam and started firing indiscriminately due to which three unarmed civilians namely, Nazir Ahmad Naikoo R/O Zatigam, Mohammad Akbar Bhat R/O Sinaharn and Habib Ullah Sheikh R/O Sina harn Budgam were killed. The forces in order to create confusion in the public enter in civil dresses posing to be foriegn or local militants and then kill or do some wrong acts with the people in order to give a bad name to the present on going freedom movement. Number of such events are taking place with sole purpose that the people will abuse the freedom fighters.

PLANZGAM QAZIGUND ISLAM ABAD INCIDENT - 28.8.93, due to the firing by the forces two persons were killed and the names of the killed could not be ascertained on spot.

GURAZ ALC INCIDENT - 28.8.93, as per the media reports two alleged militants were killed by the forces in an encounter and the identity of these two persons has not been as usual disclosed till date.

WADVAN BUDGAM INCIDENT - 28.8.93 due to the firing by the forces two persons were killed during the crack-down operations. However the identity of the killed could not be ascertained on spot.

WOLLAR BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 28.8.93 due to the firing by the forces during crack-down operations two persons whose identity could not be ascertained on spot were killed.

SANGRAMA SOPORA INCIDENT - 30.8.93 during crack-down operations the forces fired and killed eight persons namely, Bashir Ahmad Malik R/O Sangrama , Mohammad Maqbool Bhat, Md. Akbar, Gh. Mohammad Bhat , Mohammad Ramzan Sheikh, Md. Ramzan Tantray , Ab Gaffar Mir , Md. Altaf Sheikh.

Next

Home

This site is maintained by Gharib Hanif (hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk). Comments and suggestions always welcome.

Unjustified Killings in Kashmir - Page 6

Mar - Jun 1993

Home

Atrocities

Killings

Torture

Rape

KILLINGS

Page 1

Page 2

Page 3

Page 4

Page 5

Page 6

Page 7

Page 8

Page 9

Page 10

Page 11

Page 12

Page 13

BUDGAM BADIPORA CHADOORA INCIDENT - 27.3.93 the forces suddenly raided z building and dragged out one Mohammad Ahsan Dar alias Dangur R/o Badipora, Chadoora, an employee of J&K Bank. He was dragged out of the building and ruthlessly beaten by the forces. The forces shot dead the said person outside the building. He was the sole earning member of his family and has left behind three minor kids.

CHHANKHUN SOPORE INCIDENT - 30.3.93 the forces from the bunkers fired indiscriminately on the people who were crossing the river through boats and thereby killed two persons namely Shaukat Jan Gadoo alias Abdul Khaliq resident of Sopore and one Bader Baie near Sofi Hamam and some other persons were also injured.

MACHHO CHADOORA INCIDENT - 30.3.93 the forces cardoned the area and during search operations killed three persons at Machuwa Shakar Abad namely Manzoor Ahmad Shaikh resident of Kralpora, Budgam, Mushtaq Ahmad Bhat alias Adil Zuber and Mushtaq Ahmad Rather resident of Kralpora, Budgam.

BHAGAT BURZALLA INCIDENT - 1.4.93, when the funeral procession carrying the coffin of Dr. Abdul Ahad Gooru for burial was proceeding towards Eid Gah, the forces did not allow the peaceful mourners to proceed ahead in front of the house of the deceased and started firing directly on the mourners due to which some persons got injured and unfortunately brother-in-law of the deceased Doctor received number of bullets on his head due to which his brain substance got spread on the road and Mian Ashaq Hussain resident of Charari shareef Srinagar died on spot. He too was later burried on the same date at Eid Gah.

SHAMNAG BUDGAM INCIDENT - 7.4.93 the forces killed nine persons namely Mohd Abdullah alias Jaffar Jabali, Zuber, Abdul Ahad, Mushtaq Salfi, Abdul Aziz, Bashir Ahmad Bhat alias Abu Tariq and three others whose identity could not be ascertained ion spot at Shamnag, Budgam.

BUDGAM SUIBUGH INCIDENT - 8.4.93 due to the firing by the forces five persons nazmely Syed Shamim Ahmad alias Tajammul R/O Batbuk, Tahir resident of Nadihal, Abdul Rashid Malik alias Zahid resident of Haripora and Manzoor Ahmad Shah alias Parwez R/O Gurez got killed.

PULWAMA INCIDENT - 8.4.93, due to the firing by the forces four persons including Ghulam Mohd Dar r/o Dangerpora, Pulwama , Mushtaq Ahmad Pandit r/o Washbug and two others whose identity could not be ascertained were killed.

ABI GUZAR SRINAGAR INCIDENT - 9.4.93 the forces fired indiscrimnately while cardoning of the area around River Jehlum on the persons who were crossing

the river through boats and thereby six persons got killed namely Farooq Ahmad Khosno, Manzoor Ahmad Kula, Ghulam Hassan son of late Ghulam Mohammad shah, Imteaz Ahmad Shah, Bilal Ahmad Shah all residents of Abi Guzar and one more person whose identity could not be ascertained. The bodies of some persons were recovered after some days from the river.

LAL BAZAR INCIDENT - 8.4.93 the forces during crackdown operations at Sarai Bala on arrested some persons including Tahir Mir, Sajad Ahmad Chaudhry and Mushtaq Ahmad and later on their dead bodies were recovered from Lal Bazar area Srinagar.

PUHROO MACHHUWA, BHDGAM INCIDENT - 9.4.93 while cardoning of the area the forces fired indiscriminately and killed eight persons namely Mohd Maqbool Illahi r/o Machhuwa, Abdul Majid Magray r/o Machhuwa, Farooq Ahmad Wani r/o Puhroo, Ghulam Qadir Wani alias Zaffar Iqwbal Bhat r/o Pumposh colony, Ali Mohammad Wani alias Chacha , Fayaz Ahmad Dar r/o Hazratbal,.Mohd Yousuf Wani alias Dillawar and Zahid-ul-Haq.

URI INC8IDENT - 9.4.93 as per media two persons whose bodies have not been handed over to their relatives for performing burial nor their names have been disclosed by the authoprities till date were klilled in an alleged encounter.

AMIRAKADAL SRINAGAR INCIDENT - 10.4.93, the forces after setting ablaze the buildings started indiscrimnate firing and killed four persons including a nine years boy namely Mudazssir Rashid r/o Myusoma, an employee of a local Hotel, Rahul Churasia and his mother Maya Churasia. The forces fired on them when they were trying to take shulter and move to safer places.

KAKPORA NEHAMA INCIDENT - 10.4.93 the forces killed three persons namely Abdul Gani, Mohd Akbar Lone and one Umar Muklhtar.

SUNAT NAGAR SRINAGAR INCIDENT - 12.4.93 the forces fired indiscriminately and killed two persons namely Fayaz Ahmad Dar son of Ghulam Mohd r/o Nowgam and Nazir Ahmad Mir son of Ghulam Mohd r/o Sunat Nagar. In this incident one boy namely Khurshid Ahmad Phuphoo r/o Sunat Nagar also received bullet in his abdomen and when people tried to shift him to Hospital for treatment the forces did not allow them and finally a police official managed to take him to Hospital for treatment.

KUPWAZRA INCIDENT - 12.4.93, as per official media eight persons allegedly crossing the border were killed by the forces in an encounter. Neither their bodies nor their names were provided by the forces to their relatives for burial.

KUPWARA GOSHI INCIDENT - 18.4.93 the forces killed five persons due to the indiscriminate firing namely Mushtaq-ul-Islam, Hilal Ahmad, Farooq Ahmad, Abdul Ahad Malik and Shamsher Khan.

SOPORE INCIDENT - 19.4.93 the forces fired on a peaceful procession of students who were protesting against the atrocities and custodial killings were fired

upon due to which seven students were killed and six injured. The names of the killed are Zahoor Ahmd r/o Seelo Sopore, Aijaz Bashir r/o Warpora, Sopore, Sana Ullah Bhat r/o Sopore, Naseema Bano R/O Sopore, Abdul Majid Shah R/O Dangurpora, Siopore. Two ladies namely Mst. Hajira and Mst. Zoona were seriously injured.

KOT BALWAL JAIL INCIDENT - 28.4.93, it was reported in the media that inside the interrogation centre Kot Balwal, Jammu the detenees were demanding better treatment as provided by the jail code and protesting against the atrocities committed on them during interrogations by the forces. The forces lathi-charged and when some detenees tried to escape, the forces fired from a close range due to which four detenees namely Mohd Ashraf Khan r/o Buran Pattan, Abdul Rashid Parray son of Mohd Ismail r/o Rafiabad, Sopore, Farooq Ahmad Sofi son of Ghulam Rasool r/o Kreri, Pattan and Bashir Ahmad Wani s/o Ghulam Qadir r/o Gupt Ganga, Nishat, Srinagar were killed and eleven others were injured. In fact the detenees have been protesting in various forms in the jails for the inhumane treatment meated out to them during interrogtion and in the jails. The authorities have not been providing them the facilities as required by the jail rules. Number of times detenees have gone for hunger strike.

KUPWARA INCIDENT - 28.4.93 as per media five persons who were allegedly trying to cross over the border were shot dead by the forces. Their bodies were not handed over to their relatives nor their identity was disclosed.

SOGAM LOLAB KUPWARA INCIDENT - 29.4.93 the forces entered the deep forests and arrested three persons namely Ghulam Qadir Wani r/o Amargrah an employee of Irrigation Department, Mohd Ashraf Wani r/o Tarzoa Sopore also an employee in Irrigation Department and one Master Ali Mohd r/o Paneri and later on their dead bodies were recovered from the forest. One more person r/o Krenkshawan, Sopore, whose identity could not be ascertained.

CHARWAN CHARARO SHAREEF INCIDENT - 4.5.93 the forces entered into the area under the pretext of search operations and set ablaze a house in which four persons were burnt alive and two were later arrested. The identity of all the persons could not be ascertained except one namely Nazir Ahmad resident of Gowharpora.

DARGUNDH KULGAM QAZIGUNDH ISLAMABAD INCIDENT - 6.5.93 the forces killed four persons namely Abdul Qayoom alias Mohd Ayub, Mohd Ashraf alias Zia-ul-Islam, Manzoor Ahmad and Gulzar Ahmad alias Ishfaq Rahi.

WASHGANOO SHOPIAN PULWAMA INCIDENT - 6.5.93, the forces killed five persons in the area and their identity could not be ascertained on spot.

BATAPORA TANGMARG BARAMUILLA INCIDENT - 8.5.93 the forces killed four persons namely Ghulam Ahmad Lone alias Ikhlaq Hussain, Nazir Ahmad Bhat, alias Zahoor Alm, Dr. Iqbal and Abdul Hafiz alias Lala Bhaie.

BANDIPORA BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 9.5.93, the forces killed three persons namely Khurshid Ahmad Khan, Sherdin Khan and Ali Mohd Shaikh residents of

Baranmulla.

BANDIPORA BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 11.5.93, the forces fired indiscriminately due to which two persons namely Ghulam Hassan Ganaie and Abdul Gani Ganaie both residents of Bandipora, who were conming out from a Mosque were killed. Later on their dead bodies were handed over to their relatives for burial through local police.

BHADARWAH INCIDENT - 12.5.93, the forces fired on two persons who were walking on the road side and killed them on spot. The names of the killed are Masood Ahmad and Bashir Ahmad both residents of Bhadarwah.

NARABAL BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 21.5.93, the forces fired due to which one person died on spot and two others were taken into custody and later killed. The names of the three killed are Nazir Ahmad, Ghyulam Hassan and Bashir Ahmad.

HARDA SHIVA SOOPORE INCIDENT- 22.5.93, due to the firing by forces three persons namely Mushtaq Ahmad alias Oves, Ghulam Nabi Rather alis Abbas and one more person where killed at Sopore.

FATEHGRAH BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 22.5.93, the forces during crackdown operations fired due to which two persons namely Abdul Gani Sofi and Mushtaq Ahmad Lone both residents of Baramulla got killed.

BADER BALA KUPWARA INCIDENT - 23.5.93, due to the firing by the forces three persons namely Tahir Zaffar, Ghulam Hassan alias Gulzar and Shabir Ahmad were killed.

WULLAR BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 25.5.93, the forces cordoned off large areas around the Wullar lake and killed eight persons and thirty boats were also set ablaze. The names of three persons namely Ghulam Mohd Bhat, Mumtaz Ahmad Kaloo r/o Chankippora and Jawed Ahmad Bhat son of Abdul Rahman Bhat could only be ascertained.

CHHATERGAM BUDGAM INCIDENT - 27.5.93 the forces fired due to which three persons namely Abdul Majid Dar alias Hayat r/o Chadoora, Altaf Hussain r/o Rakhi Shalina andGhulam Mohiuddin son of Sana Ullah r/o Sathoo Kalan of Budgam were killed.

KUPWARA INCIDENT - 28.5.93, as per the media eighteen persons were killed allegedly in an encounter. The identity of the killed persons could not be ascertained. However, five persons belonged to Islamabad, five to Srinagar and others belonged to various areas.

TRAZOVA SOPORE INCIDENT - 7.6.93, the forces during crackdown operations fired and killed two persons, namely, Ab. Ahad Rather and Bashir Ahmad Nihami residents of Baramulla district.

PANRUWAH, HANDWARA, LANGATE INCIDENT - 9.6.93, the forces fired

and killed two persons,namely, Javeed Ahmad Sheikh and Mohd. Maqbool Palla both residents of district Kupwara.

SAIDPORA BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 9.6.93, the forces during crackdown operations fired and killed two persons, namely, Mohd. Rajab Lone R/O Handwara and Ab. Khaliq Ganiee R/O Qazi-a-bad Baramulla.

LOLAB KUPWARA INCIDENT - 10.6.93, due to the firing by the forces three persons were killed namely, Ab. Rashid, Ab. Majid and Mohd. Sultan residents of Kupwara.

FETHGRADH BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 11.6.93, due to the firing by the forces nine persons, namely, Mustaq Ahmad Yatu, Nazir Ahmad Sheikh, Mustaq Ahmad Lone, Nazir Ahmad Talih, Gh. Hassan Ganiee, Bashir Ahmad Ganiee and a teenaged boy was killed and two ladies namely, Mst. Rehti and wife of one Mehda Butt.

BORDER INCIDENT - 12.6.93, the forces allegedly killed in an encounter three persons, namely, Mohd. Maqbool Wani R/O Nowpora, Kalan Sopore, Ab. Rashid R/O Lolab, Kupwara and Mohd. Hussain Khan of Kupwara. In fact they were killed in a village.

SOPORE INCIDENT - 12.6.93, the forces killed seven persons at Sopore and three persons at Paneerigam, Kupwara and the identity of these could not be ascertained on spot.

WALAGAM, KUPWARA INCIDENT - 15.6.93, due to the firing by the forces two persons,namely, Javeed Ahmad Sheikh and Mohd. Maqbool residents of district Kupwara were killed.

DAMHAL HANJIPORA INCIDENT - 15.6.93, due to the firing by the forces two persons which include one Mohd. Yousf alias Karnal of Kupwara were killed.

ADHWAL KOKERNAG INCIDENT - 15.6.93, the forces caught three persons namely, Gh. Nabi Ahanger, Ab. Majid and Mohd. Shaban Dar all residents of district Islamabad and then shot them from close range after being taken into custody.

PATTAN INCIDENT - 16.6.93, the forces fired indiscriminately after a mine blasted and killed three persons, namely, Bashir Ahmad Gujree S/O M. Shaban R/O Sopore, Wasim Raja S/O M. Yousf Dar R/O Hanjiverah, Pallapora, Pattan nad Farooq Ahmad R/O Pattan father of four kids.

NAIDHAL, BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 16.6.93, due to the firing by the forces four persons, namely, Gh. Mohi-Ud-Din Sheikh S/O M. Ramzan, Mohi-Ud-Din Lone S/O Assdullah, M. Ayub Ganiee S/O Gh. Qadir and Ab. Majid Lone S/O M. Subhan Lone R/O Nadihal Baramulla were killed.

BADGAM INCIDENT - 16.6.93, due to the firing by the forces two persons, namely, Mohd. Yousf alias Karnal Assad and Gulzar Ahmad alias Shahbaz

residents of Badgam district were killed. However, Gulzar was taken into custody and thereafter killed immediately. M. Yousf was father of eight kids.

KUPWARA INCIDENT - 16.6.93, due to the firing by forces three persons, namely, Tahir Ajaz, Mehboob Shah and M. Amin Wani all residents of district Kupwara were killed.

BORDER INCIDENT - 17.6.93 as reported on the media two persons were killed in an alleged encounter who were trying to cross over the line of control. Neither their dead bodies nor their names were made available.

KUPWARA INCIDENT - 19.6.93, due to the firing by the forces in the area four persons namely, Fayaz Ahmad Mir S/O M. Abdullah R/O Bakash Nakar, Syeed Zahoor Ahmad S/O M. Hanief R/O Kanail Hand, Gh. Mohi-Ud-Din R/O Dragumulla and Gh. Nabi Mir R/O Dragumulla of Kupwara district were killed.

KUPWARA INCIDENT - 19.6.93, the forces killed four persons in an other incident,namely, Salam-Ud-Din Khatana, Alam-Ud-Din Khatana, Gh. Hassan and Gh. Mohi-Ud-Din all residents of district Kupwara.

ASAJIPORA, MOMINABAD DIYALGAM ISLAMABAD INCIDENT - 26.6.93, forces set ablaze the house of one M. Sultan Dar and fired morters on his house as earlier they had suffered some damage when they had been attacked. The forces closed all the doors and windows of the house and fired indiscriminately due to which eight persons, namely, M. Sultan Bhat aged 50 years, Shabir Ahmad aged 18 years, Nisar Ahmad Butt aged 25 years, Mohd. Hussain aged 12 years, Mst. Hassina with a baby in her womb, Muneera aged 7 years, Javeed Ahmad. aged 4 years and Marufa wife of Nisar Ahmad all residents of Diyalgam were killed including three women and three teen aged boys.

URI, BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 30.6.93, as reported on the media two militants were killed in an encounter at A.L.C. when they were trying to cross the border. Their bodies nor their names were made available. The authorities have killed many persons when they were trying to cross to the other side for receiving training of arms as reported. One can easily understand that the Indian Armed Forces are killing unarmed, innocent persons near border areas.

WASA DODA INCIDENT - 30.6.93, due to the firing by the forces two persons, namely, Zubair and Ilyas were killed.

Next

Home

This site is maintained by Gharib Hanif (hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk). Comments and suggestions always welcome.

Unjustified Killings in Kashmir - Page 7

Jan - Mar 1993

Home

Atrocities

Killings

Torture

Rape

KILLINGS

Page 1

Page 2

Page 3

Page 4

Page 5

Page 6

Page 7

Page 8

Page 9

Page 10

Page 11

Page 12

Page 13

DODA INCIDENT - 1.1.93, the forces fired at two persons at Doda namely, Ab. Qayoom and Akhtar Hussain both resident of Baglla, Doda.

UMARCOLONY, LALBAZAR,INCIDENT - 2.1.93, the forces cordoned off a large area under the pretext of search operations and killed three persons due to the firing namely, Bashir Ahmad Malik (Peer SHaib) R/O Tangmarg, Ab. Ahad. Shah R/O Lalbazar and Mustaq Ahmad Wani S/O Ab. Rehman R/O Zoonimar, Srinagar.

SOPORE INCIDENT - 6.1.93, the forces fired indiscriminately at the civilians who were busy in the routine work in the main chowk and its adjoining areas. In this incident more than 60 persons were killed by the forces due to firing and by burning the people alive in the passenger buses and houses. Further about 100 houses and 300 shops were put on fire by sprinkling gun powder on them. The names of few martyrs are as under:-

1. Ab. Majid Sofi 35 years S/O Mohd. Shafi Joo Sofi R/O Krankshowan Colony, Nigeen Bagh, Sopore. 2. Ab. Rashid War S/O Gh. Mohd. War R/O Tujarsherief, Sopore. 3. Ab. Khaliq Malik S/O Ghulam Mohi-Ud-Din R/O Arampora, Mohalla, Telyan, Sopore. 4. Ab. Ahad Kanjwal R/O Muslimpeer, Sopore. 5. Ab. Ahad Shalla R/O Shallapora, Sopore. 6. Ab. Rashid Sofi S/O Ab. Jabbar Sofi R/O Wanagam, Bandipora. (Employrr R.T.C). 7. Ab. Ahad Liloo 70 years Father-in-law of S/O Ab. ahad Matoo R/O Baba Yousf, Sopore. (Shopkeeper). 8. Ab. Razaq Chalkoo S/O Gh. Mohd R/O Bnemina. 9. Bashir Ahmad Shalla S/O Gh. Rasool R/O Shallapora, Sopore. 10. Farooq Ahmad Banday S/O Ab. Rashid R/O Sangrampora, Sopore. 11. Gh. Nabi Zargar alias Shaheen Sheib 45 years S/O Qadir Joo R/O Badamibagh,Hamdani Colony,Sopore.(Prop.Shaheen Studio). 12. Gh. Mohd. War S/O Mohd. Sultan R/O Tujarshrief, Sopore. (Employee Handloom J&K Department) 13. Gh. Nabi Bhat S/O Haji Abdullah R/O Sangrampora, Sopore. (owner of Softy Shop C/O New lite Hotel Sopore). 14. Gulzar Ahmad Sheikh S/O Mohd. Abdullah R/O Shah-A-Bad, Sopore. 15. Ghulam Mohi-Ud-Din (Employee) S/O Assadullah R/O Nathpora, Bandipora. 16. Gh. Rasool Sofi S/O Mohd. Sultan R/O Langate, Handwara. 17. Gh. Mohd. Khan (Bus Driver) R/O Wangam, Bandipora. 18. Gh. Mohd. Hajam S/O Ab. Gaffar R/O Mohallah Hajampora, Sopore. 19. Gh. Mohd. Wani S/O Ali Mohd. R/O Sopore. 20. Haji Gh. Mohd. Shiekh 70 years S/O Ab. Jabbar R/O Krankshowan, Nigeenbagh, Sopore Shopkeeper Main Chowk P/O New Light Shoes, Sopore. 21. Habib-ullah Mir Son-in-law of Hamza Mir R/O ladur, Sopore. (Peon Merchentyle Bank Sopore). 22. Javid Ahmad Dar S/O Ab. Salam Dar R/O Iqbal Park Sheer Colony, Sopore. 23. Javeed Ahmad Shalla S/O Mohd. Saleem R/O Sangrampora, Sopore.(Employee Saheen Studio). 24. Mohd. Ashraf Karnai 35 years S/O Gh. Hassan R/O Khankahi Moulla, Sopore. 25. Mohd. Ashraf Kangoo 28 years S/O Gh. Hassan R/O

Khankahi Jamia Qadeem, Sopore. 26. Mohd. Sultan Lone S/O Ab. Kabir Lone R/O Radhbug, Kupwara. 27. Mohd. Ismail Bhat alias Dara Pira S/O Gh. Ahmad Bhat R/O Chinkipora, Sopore. 28. Mohd. Hussain Mir S/O Ghulam-Ud-Din R/O Tawheed Gunj,Baramulla. 29. Mohd. Ashraf Mir S/O Gh. Qadir R/O Ashpeer, Sopore. (Employee) 30. Mohd. Ayub Bulakhi (Shopkeeper S/O Khazir Mohd. R/O Sangrampora, Sopore. 31. Mohd. Sultan Lone S/O Ab. Kabir R/O Radhbgah, Kupwara. 32. Mustaq Ahmad Shalla S/O Ab. Ahad Shalla R/O Shallapora, Sopore. 33. Mohd. Maqbool Dar S/O Ab. Karim Dar R/O Baba Yousf Muslimpeer, Sopore. 34. Mohd Shafi Paitgaroo (Bita) S/O Ab. Khaliq R/O Iqbal Nagar, Sopore. 35. Mohd. Shaban Ganiee R/O Arampora, Sopore. 36. Mst. Misra Begum W/O Asadullah. R/O Hath Langoo, Sopore. 37. Mohd. Ashraf Kanjwal S/O Gh. Nabi R/O Kanikadal, Srinagar. 38. Mohd. Sidiq (Mahigeer) R/O Halmatpora, Sopore. 39. Mohd. Syeed-Ullah Parray S/O Ab. Rajab R/O Adipora, Sopore. 40. Mohd Ashraf Gadoo alias Bita S/O Gh. Mohd. Gadoo R/O Baba Raza, Sopore 41. Mustaq Ahmad Shalla S/O Ab. Ahad. Shalla R/O Shallapora. 42. Mohd. Shaban Mir S/O Gh. Mohi-Ud-Din R/O Chankipora, Gundi Bali, Baramulla.(Lineman) 43. Mohd. Altaf Ganiee 30 years S/O Gh. Rasool R/O Kranshown, Nigeenbagh, Sopore.(Prop. Cure House Agency Kakru building). 44. Mohd. Shafi Ganiee R/O Arampora, Sopore. 45. Nisar Ahmad Shahri (Sheikh) S/O Wali Mohd. Shahri R/O Umar Colony, Baramulla. 46. Sonaullah Rather S/O Ab. Ahad R/O Shah Gundh, Sonawari, Baramulla. 47. Shahzad Ahmad Shalla S/O Ab. Razaq Shalla R/O Shallapora, Sopore. 48. Tariq Ahmad Mir S/O Ab. Salam R/O New Colony, Sopore. 49. Zahoor Ahmad Khan S/O Mohd. Shafi R/O Shallapora, Sopore.(Shopkeeper Muslimpeer), 50.Zahoor Hussain Khan R/O Seerjageer, Sopore (Teacher) and 51.Bashir Ahmad Wani S/O Gh. Ali R/O Andergam, Pattan. 52. Gh. Mohd. Wani (Bita) R/O Naseembagh, Baramulla. 53. Sonahullah Rather S/O Ab. Ahad R/O Shah Gund, Sonawari, Baramulla.

However, in the official media it was declared that Justice Amer Jeet Singh a judge of Punjab High Court will hold inquiry regarding Sopore incident 6-1-93 and will submit its report within three months. In the month of March, 1993, in local newspapers it appeared that the inquiry officer will hold its sittings at Panthachok and not at Sopore.

DAL-LAKE INCIDENT - 6.1.93, the forces while patrolling in a motorboat in Dal-Lake, Srinagar, sunk one boat (sikara) delibrately. Three persons drowned in the lake and one research scholar namely, Mohd. Shafi Rather died. However, two persons managed to save their own lives. The forces did not allow the drowned person to save himself. Later the forces took the other two survivors to Hariniwas interrogation center and tortured them.

SUMKACHABAL, KHANAYAR INCIDENT - 15.1.93, the forces were patrolling in the Khanayar area, they saw a boy namely, Naseer Ahmad Tiploo (Zia-Ul-Haque) R/O Sumkachabal Khanayar, Srinagar, walking on the road and when directed to stop, the boy due to the present threat created by the forces started running; the forces indiscriminately started firing at him due to which he died. The forces did not use other measures to arrest him and instead shot him dead.

MAMUSA,PATAN INCIDENT - 19.1.93, the forces fired indiscriminately while cordoning off the area and due to this one person, namely Ab. Gani Bhat R/O Waripora, Mamusa, recived bullet at the hands of forces while working in his field and died.

DRANGABAL, POMOPR INCIDENT - 22.1.93, the forces during late hours were attacked by some unknown persons, and the forces after some time saw two persons and fired at them indiscriminately and killed them. These persons, are, Nisar Ahmad 19 years R/O Ladhu, Pulwama and Mohd. Shafi R/O Drangabal.

PANTHCHOWK, PAMPORE INCIDENT - 26.1.93, the forces fired at the people as they were attacked early by some unknown persons. Due to the firing by the forces, Tariq Ahmad Bhat R/O Panthachowk and Bilal Ahmad Sheikh R/O Aluchabagh, Srinagar recieved bullets and both were killed. When his dead body was brought to home, One Mst. Sadri R/O Aluchabagh recieved a shock and also died.

HANDWARA INCIDENT - 26.1.93, the forces fired at Bashir Ahmad Hajam S/O Habib-Ullah R/O Langate and Mohd. Yousf Peer R/O Hangroo, Langate and both died.

KHUSHAL AMTUPORA, SOPORE - 26.1.93, the forces fired indiscriminately in the area and one shopkeeper, namely Nazir Ahmad Changal C/O Nazir Pan House, while sitting in his shop recieved a bullet at the hands of forces and died.

BIJBEHARA, ISLAMABAD INCIDENT - 28.1.93, the forces fired indiscriminately on a truck and due to this two persons namely, Manzoor Ahmad Wani S/O Mohd. Anwar driver of truck no JKOI 3351 and Mst. Sara W/O Jabbar Bhat R/O Pazwalpora were killed.

MARHWAL,LADUL, KUPWARA INCIDENT - 29/30.1.93, the forces entered into the village and started firing indiscriminately and entered into a house and killed five family members namely, Mohd. Ramzan Parray, Mst. Bakhti, Fatima and Sarafa and a minor and even after firing the forces sprinkled kerosene oil on their bodies, putting many houses also on fire.

DOOLO GUND, DANDOOSA, RAFIABAD, BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 1.2.93, the forces under the pretext of search operations entered into the area and set ablaze a house in which one person, namely Mohd. Maqbool Bhat was burnt alive and due to the firing by the forces later two more persons, namely, Nazir Ahamad Malik R/O Behrampora and Mohd. Ramzan R/O Badripora, Baramulla, were also killed.

JAMMU INCIDENT - 1.2.93, the people caught hold of a person, namely, Raja Mohd. Khaliq Manhas S/O Asgar Ali R/O Jammu, and handed him over to police in an injured condition. He later died in custody.

DODA INCIDENT - 1.2.93, six persons were killed at ALC and 22 arrested by the forces. However the dead bodies were not handedover to their relations for burial.

ARWANI FRESAL, YARIPORA INCIDENT - 1.2.93, five persons were killed due the firing by the forces. Names of few are, Mohd. Arif, Bashir Ahmad Sheikh and Ab. Majid Dar. Forces fired at the people, torched 6 houses and used morter guns. All three were killed on the spot.

CHANAPORA, BADGAM INCIDENT - 2.2.93, the forces during evening hours, fired at a person namely Hafiz-Ullah Beag R/O Badgam. The forces instead of making efforts to arrest him fired at him directly and he died.

GADKOCHA, KHANKAHIMOULLA INCIDENT - 3.2.93, the forces while cordoning off a large area in down town, under the pretext of search operations,resorted to firing indiscriminately, due to which one person, namely, Gh. Qadir Kaloo S/O Ab. Karim R/O Kawdar, died on the spot. He was selling vegtables in the market.

DADSAR, TRAL INCIDENT - 3.2.93, the forces fired indiscriminately in the area, due to which two persons, namely, Ab. Rashid peer R/O Dadsar and Balwinder Singh R/O Bahadur Singh R/O Tral, were killed.

LALBAZAR, HAWAL INCIDENT - 3.2.93, the forces fired at a person, namely Jan Mohd. Mantoo 18 years when he was travelling in a three-wheeler. He was an employee of Gh. Hassan Khandey.

MATTAN, ISLAMABAD INCIDENT - 4.2.93, one Gh. Jeelani Pandith R/O Islamabad, running a clinical laboratory, was shot dead by the forces at Mattan chowk, near Janglat Mandi.

RAINAWARI INCIDENT - 5.2.93, the forces fired near the area indiscriminately due to which one handicaped person, namely, Ali Mohd Teli R/O Surteng, Rainawari, Srinagar died on spot.

HABBAKADAL INCIDENT - 8.2.93, the forces fired indiscriminately at people in Habbakadal area due to which one person, namely, Ab. Majid Gilkar, a shpokeeper, in second story of his shop recived bullets and died.

RAJURI, MANDER INCIDENT - 8.2.93, the forces killed four person, namely, Ab. Majid, Mohd. Syeed Khan, Khaliq Zaffar S/O gh. Qadir R/O Kistiwar and Mohd. Iqbal S/O Zaffarullah R/O Balisa.

ZAKOORA INCIDENT - 10.2.93, due to the firing by the forces two persons, namely, Farooq Ahmad Khan (M. Yaqoob) and Mohd. Yousf (Raja) residents of Srinagar were killed.

SUIBUG, BADGAM INCIDENT - 11.2.93, three persons were killed due to the firig by the forces.

BEHRAMPORA, SOPORE INCIDENT - 11.2.93, due to the firing by the forces three persons,namely, Gh. Rasool Sheikh,Ab. Ahad Dar S/O Khazir Mohd. and Irshad Ahmad Sheikh 24 years were killed.

MACHAWA, BADGAM INCIDENT - 13.2.93, the forces during crackdown operations at Rawalpora arrested two persons, namely Mohd. Shafi Ilahi S/O Ab. Aziz Machawa and Gh. Nabi (Ab. Rouf) R/O Lachipora, Khag, Berwah and were taken into a house and killed.

KRANSHOWN, SOPORE INCIDENT - 13.2.93, the forces during crackdown operations, fired indiscriminately while cordoning off the areas and due to this two persons, namely, Mohd. Saleem Ganioee S/O Sonaullah and Ab. Salam Lone R/OP Panripora, were killed.

CHOGAL, HANDWARA INCIDENT - 15.2.93, the forces while cordoning off the area under the pretext of search operations, fired and killed two persons,namely, Mustaq Ahmad Khan and Mohd. Ramzan Beag aged 70 years.

MAKHAMA, BADGAM INCIDENT - 16.2.93, the forces forceably took command of a truck, as they were in private dresses and when some persons in order to get lift requested to stop at Makhama, they fired at them and in this way killed two persons, namely, Mohd. Shafi Khan and Gh. Mohd. Parray residents of Badgam. This is an outcome of a strategy adpoted by the State to induce infightings among various groops. Later, in the official media it was announced that these persons were killed in in-group clashes .

BRANTH, KALAN INCIDENT - 16.2.93, the forces killed two persons namely, Nazir Ahmad and Gh. Mohd. residents of Baramulla District.

BARZULLA, BADGAM INCIDENT - 18.2.93, at around 7.25 p.m., Dr. Farooq Ahmad Ashai (a prominant Orthpadic Surgen of the state) was travelling along with his wife and daughter in his Maruti Car bearing registration No. 6303-JKE. from his brothers house to his residence situated at Bone and Joint Hospital Barzulla. At around 7.25 p.m. he crossed Rambagh Bridge, whereby passing two bunkers of forces on reaching Hqs. of CRPF about 50 meters away the car was fired upon by the forces. The bullets hit near hip and also flatned one tyre of the car. From this place Dr. Ashai's daughter managed to drive the car in the same condition up to Bone and Joint Hospital half a kilometer away from the place of occurence. The doctors at Bone and Joint Hospital opreated on him and tried their best to save his life but around 8 Pm the doctor succumbed to injuries. Ironically in the media it was given out that he died in crossfiring and the forces helped the doctor for taking him to hospital. However, later after verification it was found that no crossfiring had taken place on that spot even the the doctors car was not stopped by the forces near the Fly-over bridge at Barzulla. In this regard the SHO P/S Sadar has registered an FIR No. 60/93, on 18.2.93, which is pending investigation. It may be mentioned here that the forces did not show any sort of curtosy to the doctor even after he was injured, as claimed by the official media. The forces instead doubted the credentials of the female members and the injured due to which there was exeessicve loss of blood. In official media it was given out on 20.2.93 that Crime branch will hold an enquiry about the incident of Doctor Ashai. On 22.2.93, in the local media it appeared that Divisional Commissioner Srinagar

will also hold enquiry about Doctor Ashai's incident of 18.2.93. however, on 26.2.93 in one of the dailies it appeared that in the incident of 18.2.93 at Barzulla, the enquiry will be held by CBI. The state authorities are confused and do not intend to bring tuth on the surface. These type of commissions appointed by the state authorities have proved a failure.

SONOORKALIPORA INCIDENT - 18.2.93, due to the firing by the forces two persons namely Gh. Mohd (Manzoor) and Riyaz Ahmad (Perveez) of Badgam were killed.

NAGRI, KUPWARA INCIDENT - 18.2.93, forces while they were cordoning off the nearby villages and the area, entered into the house of Mohd. Maqbool Khan and Wali Khan and killed one person, namely Sardar Abdul Rouf and one more person.

CHATRAGAM, SHOPIAN INCIDENT - 21.2.93, the forces under the pretext of search operations fired indiscriminately due to which one 11 year-old boy namely, Mohammad Shafi, who was watching a cricket match received bullet injuries and died. On the same day during crackdown operations one person, namely Gh. Nabi Sofi Rinapora, shopian aged about 70 years was also shot dead by the forces.

CHANAKHUN SOPORE INCIDENT - 21.2.93, the forces during crackdown operations killed two persons, namely, Gh. Hassan Marazi S/O Gh. Qadir R/O Sofihamam, Sopore and Gh. Jeelani Wani S/O Gh. Nabi R/O Spore, when the forces fired indiscriminately.

LARAH, PANJURA, PULWAMA INCIDENT - 21.2.93, the forces during crackdown operations killed two persons, namely, Assadullah Bhat R/O Kanigam and Manzoor Ahmad Mir R/O Tharan, Pulwama, when they fired indiscriminately in the village.

MOHALLA DALIAN, DODA INCIDENT - 24.2.93, the forces killed two persons and in official media it was announced that they were killed in an encounter. The names of those killed were not made public.

SPORE NADIHAL INCIDENT - 2.3.93, the forces fired indiscriminately while they were trying to cordon off the area and due to the firing by forces four persons namely, Behar Ahmad, Fayaz Ahmad Sheikh, Mustaq Ahmad and Ab. Khaliq Lone all residents of Sopore, died.

KELINWAN, BIJBEHAR, ISLAMABAD INCIDENT - 2.3.93, due to the firing by the forces three persons, namely, Basharat Ahmad Khan (Shafi) R/O Tral, Fayaz Ahmad Mir R/O Budo Srigupwara and Gulzar Ahmad R/O Pazwalpora, were killed and many persons including some ladies got injured.

TAKIPORA LOLAB, KUPWARA INCIDENT - 2.3.93, due to the firing by the forces five persons namely, Ab. Hamid, Farooq Ahmad, Ab. Khaliq, Nazir Ahmad and Mohammad Maqbool Wani all residents of Lolab, Kupwara were killed.

SOPORE INCIDENT - 6.3.93, the forces while cordoning off the main market during morning hours and nearby areas of the Sopore areas, fired indiscriminately and in this process they fired at a boat (sikara) in which some people were trying to cross the river and seven persons including women were killed due to the firing on the spot and some drowned. Some of the names are, Mohd. Ramzan Najar S/O Gh. Qadir, Mst. Fatima W/O Mohd. Ramzan Najar R/O Betengo, Sopore, Gh. Ahmad Dar S/O Sonaullah Gasi R/O Mohalla Tilyan, Riyaz Ahmad Sheikh S/O Gh. Nabi R/O Shah-A-Bad, Sopore, Mir Abdul Hamid Shah (student of MSC in Kashmir University) S/O jalal-Ud-Din R/O Khunabal, Sonawari and Master Ali Mohammad Wani R/O Botengo, Sopore.

SHOPIAN INCIDENT - 7.3.93, the forces had cordoned off a large area under the pretext of search operations and during crackdown operations forces took one person into custody and started beating him in presence of the locals and his relatives. On this Nazir Ahmmad R/O Shpoian brother of the person who was beaten, protested and the forces fired at him from close range in presence of the locals and killed him on the spot.

ACHABAL, RAFIABAD, SOPORE INCIDENT - 8.3.93, the forces fired at an unarmed procession of people, who were protesting against the atrocities committed on the people and for illegal arrests and killings. Due to the indiscriminate firing by the forces two persons including one lady were killed. The names of the killed are, Mst. Taja R/O Rafibad, Sopore and Ahmad. Bhat aged more than 80 years R/O Achbal, Sopore was also killed.

CRUHAN, NOWPORA, BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 13.3.93, the forces killed two persons namely Ab. Rashid Lone alias Rehmatullah S/O Gh. Nabi R/O Kruhan, Nowpora and Moulana Giyas-Ud-Din alias Ab. Latief.

Next

Home

This site is maintained by Gharib Hanif (hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk). Comments and suggestions always welcome.

Unjustified Killings in Kashmir - Page 8

Home

Atrocities

Killings

Torture

Rape

KILLINGS

Page 1

Page 2

Page 3

Page 4

Page 5

Page 6

Page 7

Page 8

Page 9

Page 10

Page 11

Page 12

Page 13

Nov - Dec 1992

BANDIPORA INCIDENT - 1.11.92, the forces killed five persons at Bandipora unjustifiably. The names of some are, Bilal Ahmad Bhat, Habib-Ullah Sofi, Gulzar Ahmad, Ab. Rashid (Fuji) and one unidentified person, all resident of Bandipora, Baramulla.

MAYAN, URI, BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 4.11.92, the forces killed more than ten persons during crackdown operations at Uri, Baramulla. The names of few are, Bilal Ahmad S/O Gh. Mohd R/O Bemina Colony ,Sgr, Ali Mohd R/O Alamgari Bazar, Sgr, Mehraj-Ud-Din R/O Uri, Altaf Hussain R/O Narabal, Baramulla, Latief Ahmad R/O Tengpora, Batamaloo, Sgr, Farahat Hussain R/O Krewpora, Habib-Ullah R/O Lasipora, Rafiabad, Baramulla and one Mitha.

BADGAM INCIDENT - 8.11.92, the forces fired indiscriminately at the pedestrians at Badgam and killed three persons namely, Nazir Ahmad Khan, Nazi Masood and one more person all residents of District Badgam.

SHOORS, SOURA, SGR INCIDENT - 9.11.92, the forces (BSF 82, 110 & 30 Battalions), cordoned off this area and started indiscriminate firing at the house of Ab. Khaliq Rather. Thereafter they entered the house and killed Gh. Hassan Mir in the room pumping bullets into his body. Two persons, namely, Mohd. Shafi Mir and Latief Ahmad Mir sons of Gh. Ahmad Mir R/O Shoor, were dragged to the street and shot dead in presence of their father. The forces also set ablaze a house. Eight persons, namely, Hilal Ahmad Shah, Tajamul Ahmad, Ab. Razaq Bhat and Mehmood Ahmad Dar, Gh. Hassan Mir, Latief Ahmad, Mohd Shafi and Haji Abdul Rahim, were killed. Mohd. Shafi was killed after taking him into custody. Latief was burnt alive in the house, Gh. Hassan Mir was shot at and killed after he was dragged out of a house. In this regard an FIR No. 85/92 U/S 3/4 TADA etc stands registered in P/S Soura, which is pending investigation.

MARKOTE, RAFIABAD INCIDENT - 10.11.92, the forces fired indiscriminately on a group of people and killed 14 persons.

WANIEN, LAJURA, BADGAM INCIDENT - 13.11.92, the forces fired at Wanien during crackdown operations and killed three persons, namely, Basharat, Masood and one more person.

BORDER INCIDENT - 14.11.92, the forces killed 5 militants at Kupwara while exflitrating to Pakistan. However, the people have reasonable belief that the forces are killin innocent persons after they arrest them at various places in the state. The people believe that these persons are then shown killed in false encounters in order to give an impression to the world that a foriegn hand is involved in the present freedom movement.

MUNDJEE, SOPORE INCIDENT - 15.11.92, the BSF Jawans cordoned off the area and when some firing sounds were heard by the people, the forces took three persons in to custody as stated by the locals and placed them in front to save themselves from the firing. The forces them took these three persons along with them. Later on the bullet ridden dead bodies of these three persons, namely, Bashir Ahmad Khan, S/O Dilawar Khan, Ab. Majid Khan S/O Gh. Rasool and Ab. Rehman S/O Mohd. Sultan R/O Takiya Mohd. Khan, Baramulla, were found lying on the road.

KARANNAGAR, BATAMALOO INCIDENT - 15.11.92, reportedly forces suffered some loss due to a mine blast and started indiscriminate firing due to which one person namely, Haji Gh. Qadir R/O Shalimar was killed. The forces then entered into a nearby transport yard and dragged two pesons, namely Nawaz Ali R/O Mandirbagh, Sgr, andBashir Ahmad Sheik chwkidar RTC R/O Gunzkhud, Sgr, and fired at them.They died on the spot.

BEMINA HAMDANI COLONY INCIDENT - 16/17.11.92, the forces under the pretext of search operations, cordoned off the sorrounding areas and took into custody three persons namely, Mohd. Ayub Najar R/O Hamdani Colony, Bemina, Ajaz Ahmad Sheik R/O Bemina and Anayat-Ullah (Firdous Ahmad) R/O Awantipora, Islamabad. The people state that these three persons were taken to some nearby road and fired. They heard the sound of some gun shots and later, when the forces had left, the dead bodies with multiple bullet injuries were seen on the road. These dead bodied were then taken by police to control room and from there the dead bodis were handed over to their relations on 17.11.92. These dead bodies were of those three who had been taken into custody earlier.

JAMALATTA, NAWAKADAL INCIDENT - 19.11.92, regular army indiscriminately fired from different directions at Jamallatta, Gurgari Mohalla, Nawabazar in order to cordon off the areas under the pretext of search operations. Number of persons were injured due to the indiscriminate firing. The forces fired at two boats (sikaras) and used mortor guns. The forces made no effort to arrest anyone. The boat sunk and the people jumped out of them. Any person who tried to come out of the water, the forces fired at him with the sole intention not to allow him to come out of water. In this incident nine persons died because of the firing. The drowned persons also received bullet injuries and died. The forces dragged out an old aged person, namely, Gh. Ahmad Laway R/O Ghat, Bul-Bul Lanker, Sgr. and fired at him from close range and killed him. The forces fired at man of 22 years namely, Niyaz Ahmad Peer S/O Mohd. Shafi R/O Owassi-Sheib, Ali kadal. These persons could have been saved by the locals but due to the indiscriminate firing by the forces they could not be saved. The forces cordoned off the area under the pretext of search operations for two days. However, after two days some of the the dead bodies were recovered of, Ab. Hamid Sheik S/O Ab. Kabeer R/O Danderkhah, Batamaloo, Mustaq Ahmad Kutey R/O Dabtal, Jamalatta, Manzoor Ahmad (Jugga) R/O Kanimazar, Sgr., Mustaq Ahmad Lone R/O Chanapora, Badgam, Fayaz Ahmad Sheik (Raja) R/O Knimazar, Jamallatta, Gh. Ahmad Gujree R/O Shehyar and Jameel Chawdhri R/O Azad Kashmir. The forces did not

allow the people to join the funeral rites of the martyrs and instead imposed a curfew. It was decleared by the govenment officially that on the sepecific information, the forces raided the area and when militants fired at them the forces returned fire and one militant was killed. In the mean time when the group of people tried to escape from the cordoned area in the boat, who opened fire on the forces, and fire was returned, the boat capsized. This is totally against the facts, as no fire was opened from the boat on the forces nor any reasonable effort was made to arrest these persons. Instead intentionally firing was resorted to at the boat and when these persons jumped into water, the regular Army continued firing at them. When the persons attempted to come out of water, the forces did not allow them to do so and fired continiously at them till all were killed.

BERWAH, BADGAM INCIDENT - 20.11.92, the forces fired at Achan Badgam and killed two persons, namely, Mujahid Zahid R/O Wachi Pulwama and Ab. Ahad Mir 67 years R/O Wailpora, Badgam. Mujahid Zahid died on the spot but the other person later died in hospital.

CHANAKHUN, SEER, SOPORE INCIDENT - 21.11.92, the forces fired indiscriminately on a passenger matadoor No 3114 near Chanakhun due to which number of persons received bullet injuries, namely, Mst. Saleem, M. Shaban Zaffar Ahmad. Some, who received bullet injuries died on the spot namely, Farooq Ahmad Tara 25 years S/O Gh. Rasool, Hilal Ahmad Bhat 22 years S/O Gh. Hassan and Ajaz Ahmad Najar S/O Gh. Rasool residents of Sopore.

ABI GUZAR, SGR. INCIDENT - 24.11.92, the forces started cane charging at a peaceful procesion of about 10 to 40 thousand who were protesting against the intentional killing of nine persons at Alikadal, Sgr on 19.11.92. The procession came from Batamaloo to Abi Guzar and nobody stopped them. The procession was reciting Quranic verses, and raising freedom slogans for freedom but the forces did not allow these persons because of the threat to get exposed to the outside world. The forces used tear gas shells and when the protersters did not disperse, the forces fired due to which one boy namely Ab. Qayoom 14 years R/O Abi Guzar was killed. He recieved bullets on his face. More than 50 people including women got injured.

DASALIPORA, BADGAM INCIDENT - 25.11.92, the forces during late hours cordoned off the are under the pretext of search operations and when they were attacked, the forces fired and intentionally set ablaze the house of one Ali Dar and later burnt the dead body of one person, namely Mohd. Yousf S/O Ab. Ahad R/O Daslipora was found.

PAI-BUG, MATTAM, ISLAMABAD INCIDENT - 27.11.92, the forces under the pretext of search operations, cordoned off the Mattan area, asked the people through loudspeakers to come out of houses and when these persons refused to comeout, the forces fired at them through morter guns and killed nine persons,namely, Ahmad-Ullah (Zahid), Ab. Razaq Malla (Khalid Umar), Mohd. Shafi Pader (Showket), Gh. Nabi Khan, Ab. Rashid Lone, Nisar Ahmad Lone (

Qasim) and Mohd Syeed Wadi (Shabnam) residents of Islamabad.

HANDWARA INCIDENT - 28.11.92, the forces fired on a group of persons and killed 12 persons, namely, Arshad Ayub and others.

NANDPORA, BADGAM INCIDENT - 1.12.92, the forces cordoned off the area under the pretext of search operations and thereafter fired and two persons, namely, M. Latief R/O Arizal, M.Maqbool Mir R/O Nandpora and Gh. Nabi Wani R/O Wasar, Badgam,were killed and many injured. The forces in desperation set ablaze about 30 houses and arrested many innocent people.

CHEWDARA, BADGAM INCIDENT - 3.12.92, the forces fired in the area and killed one Umar Bahi alias Khrursheed Ahmad R/O Sudan.

ALAM-GANJ,SHOPIAN, PULWAMA INCIDENT - 5.12.92, the forces after cordoning the area fired at a building and killed 13 persons, namely, Ab. Salam (Sleem), Nazir Ahmad (Memood), M. Yousf Bhat (Mustaq Ahmad) R/O KaptarSool, Ab. Gani Bhat R/O Tamni, Hilal Ahmad Sheik R/O Kasgam, Ali Mohd. Mir(M. Ashraf) R/O Palnoo, Gh. Hassan Malik R/O Tadigam, Sardar Ali R/O ramban, Urfan Shah R/O Banihal, Firdous Ahmad R/O Doda, Ab. Rashid Lone (Zahid Iqbal) R/O Banihal, Asfaq Ahmad Dar (Asfaq Banihali) R/O Banihal and Sheerr Dil R/O Wooligam, Banihal. The forces outside the village aslo fired at Nazir Ahmad Ganiee R/O Shopian.

NARKARAH, BADGAM INCIDENT - 5.12.92, the forces cordoned off the area and nearby villages and killed four persons, namely, Nazir Ahmad Sofi (Dawood), Gh. Qadir Dar Abdullah (Mushaid Rehman) and Abid Farooq residents of Badgam District.

SARAF_KADAL, SRINAGAR INCIDENT - 5.12.92, the forces fired on a bank employee of Bombay Merchentle Bank, namely, Sayeed Nasir Hussain Zaman R/O Hasnabad Rinawari, when with out any provocation they fired at him while he was comming out from his office along with two other employees. These two persons survived miraculously.

DANGERPORA, SOPORE INCIDENT - 6.12.92, the forces fired indiscriminately at Maruti car No. 4803 JKU due to which one outsider namely Hasmat-Ullah R/O Utter Perdesh was killed and many others namely, Mohd. Abdullah, Shamsheer Azam residents of U.P got seriously injured.

CANGRIPORA, BERWAH INCIDENT - 7.12.92, the forces fired at two persons, namely, Nazir Ahmad Bhat (Khalid Mehmood) and Gh. Hassan Malla (Imtiyaz) R/O Distt. Badgam.

BORDER INCIDENT - 8.12.92, as reported in the official media 6 persons were killed at ALC in an alleged encounter. The dead bodies of these persons were not handed over to their relatives till date.

KISTIWAR INCIDENT - 9.12.92, the forces killed four persons in an alleged

encounter but in fact seven civilians were killed.

GILLIKADAL, SGR INCIDENT - 11.12.92, the forces fired at a boy who was playing cricket with other boys. When a cricket ball hit the vehicle of the forces, the forces with out any reason fired at him and killed this innocent boy of 14 years namely, Ab. Latief Haji R/O Syeed Sheib, Rajurikadal, Sgr.

M.R.GUNJ, SGR,INCIDENT - 14.12.92, the forces fired and killed four persons, namely, Gh. Mohd. Mir S/O Mohd. Sabir R/O Kanamulla, Kangan, Sgr, a bank employee after taking him into custody, Sajad Ahmad Mir S/O Gh. Mohi-ud-din R/O Zaldagar,who had recently come to his home after completion of a computer course, Mohd. Rafiq Gujree S/O M. Sultan, aged 19 years R/O Sokalipora and Gh. Rasool Najar S/O Gh. Mohd. R/O Nalbandpora, Sgr, aged 47 years.

LAL CHOWK INCIDENT - 15.12.92, the forces fired indiscriminately and dragged out one person, namely, Fayaz Ahmad Dar S/O Gh. Mohd. R/O Misuma, Sgr, and then shot him dead aftyer firing at him from close range.

KUPWARA INCIDENT - 18.12.92, the forces fired at a Taxi and killed four persons, namely Ab. Rashid Driver R/O Wagoora, Lolab, Kupwara who was driving taxi No. 292 and one lady Nayeema Akhter R/O Kharhama, Kupwara and two persons namely Nazir Ahmad and Mohd. Sultan were killed.

MUZAN, ISLAMABAD INCIDENT - 19.12.92, the forces while cordoning off the area under the pretext of search operations, fired and killed two persons.

AWOORA, KUPWARA INCIDENT - 28.12.92, three persons, namely, Gawhar Ahmad, Riyaz Ahmad Baba and Jahangeer were killed due to the firing by the forces.

Next

Home

This site is maintained by Gharib Hanif (hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk). Comments and suggestions always welcome.

Unjustified Killings in Kashmir - Page 9

Home

Atrocities

Killings

Torture

Rape

KILLINGS

Page 1

Page 2

Page 3

Page 4

Page 5

Page 6

Page 7

Page 8

Page 9

Page 10

Page 11

Page 12

Page 13

Jan - Nov 1992

BEHRAMPORA,SOPORE INCIDENT - 20.1.1992 the forces fired indiscriminately and killed eight persons. The names of few killed in the incident, are Altaf Ahmad Mir and Altaf Ahmamad.

SOPORE INCIDENT - 20.1.92, the forces fired due to which two persons were killed including Ajaz Ahmad Dar S/O Ab. Hamid R/O Sopore, Nazir Ahmad Dar R/O Baramulla and Fayaz Ahmad Kaloo R/O Sopore. He received more than 18 bullets on various parts of his body.

SOPORE INCIDENT - 23.10.92, the forces fired indiscrimnately and killed three persons, namely, Fayaz Ahmad Kaloo, Nazir Ahmad Dar and Aijaz Ahmad Dar all residents of Sopore. From the body of AijazAhmad Dar 15 bullets were recovered.

ISLAMABAD INCIDENT - 25.1.92, forces fired indiscrimnately due to which three persons, namely, Mohammad Abdullah, Gul Mohd Dar and Gul Mohammed Mir were killed. On this day one boy Mohd Yaseen Bhat of Khudwani was also killed due to firing by forces.

BEHROO SOPORE INCIDENT - 25.1.1992, as a result of firing by the forces three persons, namely, Abdul Karim Wani, Ali Mohammad Ganaie residents of Ladoora and Dr. Riyaz Kanjwal a medical student of Baramulla, were killed. The forces trespassed into the houses and dragged Ali Mohd Ganaie and Riyaz Ahmad and pumped bullets into them.

HYDERPORA BUDGAM INCIDENT - 25.1.92 the forces fired indiscrimnately and killed Mohammad Shafi, Abdul Hamid and Rafiq Ahmad residents of Butmaloo.

UMAR COLONY lALBAZAR INCIDENT - 25.1.92, the forces entered into a woman's house, pumped bullets into her body. She later on died in the hospital.

HYDERPORA, BADGAM INCIDENT - 26.1.92, the forces fired indiscriminately in the city due to which number of persons were killed including M.Akbar, Mohd. Shafi R/O Batamaloo, and many others.

BEJBEHARA INCIDENT - 27.1.92, the forces fired indiscriminately due to which two persons including Ab. Rashid Sheik were killed.

QAMARWARI,SRINAGAR INCIDENT - 28.1.92, the forces fired indiscriminately in the busy chowk, at Qamarwari and killed many including Gh. Mohd. Dar S/O Gh. Hassan R/O Baramulla.

PALHALLAN, PATTAN, BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 30.1.92, a vehicle of the forces in full speed was plying on the main National High way Baramulla, on

reaching Pattan, the deceased asked the shopkeepers as to whether he should go to his home or not as forces on the way showed very rude behavior. He was advised to stop for some time. After half an hour, he left along with his wife and two kids in his own Marauti car towards Sopore his home town. When he reached Palhallan, the forces on deployment fired and killed him and all his family members. The names of the killed are, Hafiz-Ullah Shah, Mst. Fareeda, his wife, Umar Hafiz 7 years boy and Yaser Hafiz 9 years girl R/O Mohalla Jadeed, Sopore. The flesh of the young kids and the hairs of the deceased lady were seen fixed with the vehicle. The toys of the kids were on the one side and the bullet ridden bodies of the innocent kids on the other.

PARISTAL ANDER, PAMPUR INCIDENT - 28.1.92, the forces fired indiscrimnately due to which two persons, namely, Abdul Rashid Najar and Abdul Qayoom Bhat a student were killed. Both were residents of Pampur.

AJAS, BANDIPORA INCIDENT - 1.2.92, When people of the locality refused to come out for an identification parade in the area and raised the slogans of freedom, the forces turned hostile and dragged some persons out of their houses. When they failed to conduct the search, they fired on the people who were protesting against the atrocities and raising the freedom slogans, they started firing in all direction and killed many persons including Ab. Rashid Ganiee S/O Gh. Nabi, Ab. Rahim Rather S/O M. Shaban R/O Ajas, Bandipora.

GASBUG, PATTAN INCIDENT - 18.2.92, the forces fired at the boys who were playing cricket in a play field, when the boys tried to save themselves after seeing the forces cordoning the ground from all sides. In this incident two boys namely, Ab. Hamid Khosa R/O Chandhar, and Javeed Ahmad 15 years R/O Gasbug Pattan Baramulla were killed.

HARIPORA, BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 22.2.92, the forces fired indiscriminately on a matador due to which three persons including Ab. Hamid Ganiee R/O Nowpora, Sopore were killed.

QAMARWARI INCIDENT - 28.2.92, the forces fired in a busy chowk, at Qamarwari Srinagar due to which some shop keepers and passers by received bullet injuries. Later on several injured persons died including Farooq Ahmad Wani of Qamarwari.

HANDWARA INCIDENT - 21.3.92, the forces after cordoning off the village, fired indiscriminately and killed nine persons, namely Ab. Ahad R/O Kupwara,Bashir Ahmad R/O Handwara, Firdous Ahmad R/O Kup, Gh. Hassan R/O Kup, Shaid-Ul-Islam and Zahoor Ahmad R/O Kupwara.

WANGANPORA INCIDENT - 22.3.92, due to indiscriminate firing by the forces, six persons including Bashir Ahmad Baba of Nawakadal and Fayaz Ahmad Elahi of Safakadal, Srinagar. were killed

VOLLER LAKE INCIDENT - 4.4.92, the forces killed more tan 30 persons during crackdown operations in the Wullar lake. Number of ladies were raped and

molested. Number of dead bodies were recovered after some days of the incident. The forces fired in the area indiscriminately on the people and in this way killed many. Forces also took into custody many and then killed them after torturing. In this incident many laborers were killed. The name's of some of the killed are, Ab. Rashid S/O Ab. Jabbar Malla R/O Langate, Gh. Ahmad R/O Kharhamam, Mohd. Sultan Mir R/O Kharmaha

SOURA INCIDENT - 13.4.92, the forces fired indiscrimnately near Soura and after some time also cordoned off the area, dragged out some persons out of their homes and killed six persons including Farooq Ahmad Mir resident of Onta Bhawan.

SOPORE INCIDENT - 13.4.92, the BSF forces cordoned off the area under the pretext of search operations at about 12.15 P.M, started indiscriminate firing due to which many got injured and most of the persons were dragged out of their homes including Mst. Ashia Begum aged 25 years W/O M. Shaban and then shot dead.

MACHAWA INCIDENT - 14.3.92, the forces fired indiscriminately and killed four persons including Hilal Ahmad R/O Dangarpora and Mustaq Ahmad R/O Badgam .

BADGAM INCIDENT - 7.4.92, the forces fired and killed three persons including Ab. Rashid, Sajad Ahamad and R/O Chawdribagh, Badgam.

CHOGAL, HANDWARA INCIDENT - 22.4.92, the forces killed 11 persons due to the firing at Chogal, Kupwara. The names of few killed are Ab. Hamid R/O Shehpora, Ab. Samad Lone R/O Laripora,Bashir Ahmad Kichloo R/O Qazipora, Kaka Jee R/O Dalipora, Khazir Mohd. Wani R/O Langate, M. Ramzan Sheik, M. Maqbool War, M. Ashraf Ahangar, M. Amin Mir R/O Langate and Sonnaullah R/O Gund Handwara.

NANIL INCIDENT - 24.4.92, the forces under the pretext of search operations fired in the said locality killing 11 persons including Bashir Ahmad Khan R/O Humar, Islamabad were killed.

KHAYAM, KHANYAR INCIDENT - 5.5.92, the forces fired indiscriminately on the passers due to which three persons including Aisha aged three years resident of Naidyar, Rainawari, Naseer Ahmad Shah R/O Tarabal, Mst. Yasmeen R/O Barapather, Batamaloo and Nazir Ahmad Baht R/O Chanapora were killed. In official media they were declared "terrorists " but they all were civilians.

AJAS, BANDIPORA INCIDENT - The forces asked the people to come out under the pretext of search and identification parade but the people refused and on objections the people turned hostile and the forces fired.

KEERI DAJN INCIDENT - 4.5.92, the forces fired indiscriminately and many persons including Ab. Salam Employee R/O Charishrief were killed.

CHATTABAL INCIDENT - 31.5.92,the forces fired indiscriminately on the

passer-by due to which five persons including a 7 years boy namely Riyaz Ahmad Dar R/O Chattabal.

GANDERBAL INCIDENT - 4.5.92, the forces cordoned of the said area under the pretext of search operations and when people turned hostile against the atrocities, the forces fired indiscrimnately due to which four persons were killed including one Aurangzeb.

BAHAUDDIN SAHIB INCIDENT - 23.6.92, the forces in the early morning fired at a person, namely, Farooq Ahmad while he was going to offer morning prayers in the local mosque. When his relatives came to his rescue, the forces fired at them as well and thereby killed a woman Aisha and one other person.

BUGHAM INCIDENT - 6.6.92, the forces fired indiscriminately and killed six, persons including Ali Mohd. Magry R/O Badgam.

SEKIDAFER INCIDENT - 9.6.92, the forces after cordoning off the area, dragged some persons out of their homes and fired at the people due to which nine persons were killed and more than one hundred and fifty persons injured. The persons killed include Bashir Ahmad Bangroo of Waniyar and one aged employee of the Accountant General's office.

DIALGAM INCIDENT - 18.6.92, the forces fired in the locality indiscriminately on the people due to which 7 persons were killed including Bashir Ahmad Mir R/O Islamabad,Mustaq Ahmad Parray, Muzaffar Ahmad Bhat an employee.-, Mst. Saja R/O Batapora. The forces arrested many and later on one Patwari was also killed in custody. His name is mentioned in "torture deaths".

NASRULLAHPORA INCIDENT - 13.7.92, the forces under the pretext of search operations on cordoned off the said area and killed 15 persons including Ab. Majid Mir, Habib-Ullah Dar R/O Shoolipora, Gh. Mohd. Dar, Gh. Mohi-Din Dar, Gh. Mohd. Bhat, R/O Nasrullahpora, Mohd. Ismail Sheik R/O Narkarah, Gh. Ahmad Sheik, Mohd. Sulaman Mir, Ab. Majid Bhat, Mohd. Ismail Dar. Wife of Khazir Mohd. recived a shock after she saw the forces killing these persons and died.

ISHBER NISHAT INCIDENT - 16.7.92, the forces after cordoning off the area fired indiscrimnately due to which nine persons including two minor boys of the age of eight and ten respectively were killed. The forces after cordoning off the area dragged out some persons out of a medical shop and pumped bullets into their bodies . The killed persons include Aijaz Ahmad Khan and Aijaz Ahmad Mir.

AMIRAKADAL INCIDENT - 2.7.92, the forces fired at the passers-by and killed five persons including Charanjeet Singh of Srinagar. The forces after hearing the sound of tyre burst of Matadoor started firing indiscrimnately.

BARZULLA INCIDENT - 15.7.92, the forces came in private dresses and entered into a shop and killed three persons including Tariq Ahmad Bhat R/O Barzulla. Seven persons were arrested.

UMAR COLONY INCIDENT - 31.7.92, the forces entered forceably into the house of one Mehmood-ul-Hassan Farooqi at about 7 P.M and after entering in the house, the BSF 30 Bn, Jawans and when they saw a young boy near the varandah shot at him, her mother heard the sound of gun shots, came out and begged before the forces not to kill her child Intiyaz-Ud-Din. The forces beat her with gun butts and forces fired some shots more in presence of her mother and he died on the spot. His elder brother Taj-Ud-Din also came out, the forces fired at him in the abdomin and killed him also. the forces did not spare the sisters of the deceased persons and beat them. Taj-Ud-Din could have been saved but the forces threatned the locals not to help. Family members of the deceased were crying but forces did not allow help to them. The grandfather of the deceased persons, namely, M. Yaqoob Qurashi after hearing the sad news recieved a shock and died on the same day. An F.I.R no. 162/92 U/S 302 and 307 RPC has been registered against the forces of BSF, which is pending disposal. Though valuable evidence as per the Dy. S.P Mr. Masood of P/S Nigeen has been collected but nothing has come out till date.

GULSHANNAGAR, NOWGAM, BADGAM INCIDENT - 16.8.92, the forces entered into the house of one Gh. Mohd Khandy an old aged person at Gulshannagar during evening hours. When he came out in the garden with his hands up, the forces fired at him number of bullets and killed him. The foces on the road had dragged out two persons,namely Gh. Mohi-Din Driver and Bashir Ahmad Milk conductor of a tipper and killed them. The forces in a hostile manner killed the innocent persons.

BATAKOTE, HANDWARA INCIDENT - 30.9.92, the forces entered the said area, which is about 2 K.M. away from the place of occurrence, and started dragging people out of their homes. On protest of aged people, forces indiscriminately fired at the young and old persons and killed seven male persons. When women raised hue and cry, the forces entered into a house and fired bullets killing three women, namely, Mst. Khanam Begum 70 years, Mst. Shah Mali 40 years, Mst. Saja Banoo 38 years. Besides them other persons killed were, M. Akbar Mir 48 years, Ab. Hamid Shah 35 years, M. Ramzan Shah 40 years, Khawja Gh. Rasool 50 years, Gh. Nabi Mochi, M. Abdullah Dar 50 years, and one unidentified persons. The forces also set ablaze 40 houses, 35 Kothars, 8 Cowsheds after sprinkling gun powder. The forces raped four ladies. One of the victim had given birth to a child just 48 days back. After the news broke out, number of human right activists and journalists reached the spot. Next day D.C. and S.P Kupwara rushed on spot and a case F.I.R. no. 151/92 came to be registered under 307, 380, 376 RPC. The case is still under investigation.

SAKIDAFFAR INCIDENT - 30.9.92, the forces asked the locals to come out of their houses and when two persons namely Gh. Nabi Mehajan aged 52 years and his son Ajaz Ahmad both residents of Sakidaffar, Srinagar, of one family were coming out, the forces pumped bullets at Ajaz Ahmad only because he was young. On protest by his father and mother, the forces also killed Gh. Nabi Mehajan a well known journalist and both were killed brutally on the spot.

KDLABAL, PAMPORE INCIDENT - 30.9.92, the forces fired indiscriminately and killed M. Ramzan Dar R/O Kadlabal and 7 year boy, namely, Mohd. Jabbar NajarR/O Kadlabal, Pampora.

PAMPORE INCIDENT - 30.9.92, the forces fired indiscriminately at the passengers travelling in a bus due to which two persons, namely, Ab. Gafur Bakarwal and Mohd. Akram Reshi R/O Pulwama were killed.

LALBAZAR INCIDENT - 3.10.92, the forces cordoned off the said area and started indiscriminate firing. Five persons namely Mustaq Ahmad (Showket) Khursheed Ahmad Khan (Ustad Khan), Mohd. Sidiq (Gulzar) and Gh. Jeelani (Shaba) residents of Lal Bazar and Noor Khan R/O Badgam were killed.

EXHIBITION ROAD INCIDENT - 11.10.92, the forces fired indiscriminately on the passers-by and at a bus no: 1643, due to which, one Mohammad Amin Mir R/O Rawalpora, Badgam, died on spot and one Gh. Mohd. Lone was injured. The forces entered into a nearby saw-mill and shot dead from a close range, one 70 years old man, namely, Gh. M. Matta R/O Azadgunj and his nephew namely, M. Altaf R/O Batamaloo, Srinagar.

BUDASGAM, ISLAMABAD INCIDENT - 15.10.92, at about 4 P.M. people of Budasgam saw an Indian jet fighter disappearing in the blue sky with a huge sonic boom. Then at about 4-10 P.M. four B.S.F. vehicles stopped near a shop and a force of about 30 soldiers cordoned off the area. They pushed the shopkeeper Gh. Qadir Sheik into his shop and then pounced upon the one lady Mst. Saja and a 6th grade female child and dragged then in too Famida managed to escape before the soldiers displayed their valour. Saja and Gh. Qadir were locked up in the shop, a soldier sprinkled gun powder on the shop and another lit it to the great excitement of others. Afterwards they spurtedout bullets in all directions. At about 5 P.M. forces marched ahead taking with them the children from a nearby a school and passengers from a bus as a shield, leaving behind two roasted bodies. Another shopkeeper was shot at but luckily he escaped unhurt. The letter of Alex Thomes officer commanding Hiller Army Camp, to officer commanding B.S.F. Kukarnagh camp bears a testimony to the fact of unprovoked firing by the B.S.F. The exact true copy of this letter has been produced by one of the local english weekly hitherto.

NAWABAZAR INCIDENT - 16.10.92, the forces, without any rhyme or reason fired indiscriminately injuring four persons, killing one Ab. Hamid Nihami 51 years of age R/O Nawabazar, Srinagar. He was the only earning member of his family and father of two minor kids. On the same date forces fired indiscriminately and on person namely Noor Mohd Bhat S/O M. Yousf R/O Bata Boni Chattabal, Srinagar, who was on a bicycle was killed.

SHALA BUG INCIDENT - 15.10.92, the forces during crackdown operations shot dead Fayaz Ahmad R/O Ganderbal and Gh. Hassan Dar R/O Shalabug, Ganderbal, Srinager. The forces turned hostile and started indiscriminate firing and killed them.

BUDASGAM INCIDENT - 16.10.92, the forces Air Lok of the plane, started indiscriminate firing. The forces set ablaze some houses and shops. Three persons namely, Gh. Qadir Sheik S/O Habib R/O Budasgam a government employee, Sajida Begum W/O Gh. Mohd. Mir R/O Budasgam and a eight years girl were burnt alive.

SHEER COLONY, SOPORE INCIDENT - 19.10.92, the forces fired at a boat and killed three persons, namely, Shabeer Ahmad S/O M. sultan R/O Arampora, Hamid-ullah Khuru R/O Kralateng, on spot and Riyaz Ahmad R/O Kralateng, was taken into custody after he got injured and killed in custody. When the procession was taken out by the local people including the ladies, the forces indiscriminately fired at the procession and two ladies namely, Mst. Khatjee W/O Gh. Mohd. Mir R/O Sheik Bagh, Chankipora and Mst. Bakhti W/O Ab. Jabbar Ganiee R/O Chankipora, Sopore, were killed near Merajpora.

IQBAL PARK INCIDENT - 21.10.92, the forces fired indiscriminately at the passers-by and killed two persons namely, Gh. Hassan Sheik R/O alucha Bagh, Srg., aged about 65 years and Safina Akther D/O M. Shaban Mir R/O Natipora (Student of P.U.C). In this incident about 10 persons received bullet injuries at the hands of forces and some were injured seriously.

SOPORE SHALLAPORA INCIDENT - 27.10.92, the forces were attacked by some unknown persons at bout 8-45 PM. The forces after a gap of two and a half hours, entered into the area Muslimpeer and Kralateng, Sopore and started indiscriminate firing on the building and main roads. One pedestrian and a hotel owner and three others namely, Farooz Ahmad Khuroo S/O Habib-Ullah R/O Muslimpeer, Mehraj-Ud-Din Changa S/O Gh. Qadir R/O Arampora, Ajaz Amin Zargar S/O M. Amin R/O Kawdara, Nawakadal, Srinagar a second year student were killed, after being dragged out in the Verendha of his hotel and bullets pumped from close range.

KANIKADAL INCIDENT - 27.10.92, the forces indiscriminately fired at the passers-by and killed one women and a girl namely Mst Khatija W/O Late Habib-Ullah R/O saispora, Iddgah, Srinagar and Miss. Mehjabeena R/O Saidpora, Iddgah, aged 8 years. In this incident one six year-old girl was seriously injured.

SAZGARIPORA WANTPORA INCIDENT - 29.10.92, the forces were attacked by some unknown persons on the Nalamar road about 100 meters from the place of incident and the forces after suffering some injuries, started firing indiscriminately at the people who were in a queue to purchase kerosene oil. Some persons who had taken shelter in the nearby houses, were dragged out and shot dead. In this incident four persons, namely, Javeed Ahmad Khan aged 19 years, Firdous Ahmad Qurashi aged about 21 years, Ab. Rashid Najar aged 15 years and Gh. Mohi-Ud-Din Handoo aged 26 years all residents of Wantpora, Srinagar, were killed and many injured. On the same date one Mohd. Sultan an aged man R/O Dalhassan Yar, Habbakadal, Srinagar was also killed due to the indiscriminate firing by the forces at Habbakadal.

SHOORE, SOURA, SRINAGAR INCIDENT - 9.11.92, the forces under the pretext of search operation cordoned of the area and set ablaze a house due to which four persons whose details are mentioned else where in the report were burnt alive. Four persons namely Gh. Hussan Mir, Mohammad Shafi Mir and Latief Ah. Mir sons of Gh. Ahmad Mir resident of Shoore Soura were killed by the forces after taking them into custody. The forces fired bullets into their bodies in presence of their father. In this incident one aged person 72 years namely, Haji Ab. Rahim resident of Ount Bhawan, Ab. Khaliq Rather son of Gh. Mohammad Mir and Javid Ah. Ahanger son of Ab. Gani resident of Soura were also killed by the forces.

Next

Home

This site is maintained by Gharib Hanif (hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk). Comments and suggestions always welcome.

Unjustified Killings in Kashmir - Page 10

Oct 91 - Jan 1992

Home

Atrocities

Killings

Torture

Rape

KILLINGS

Page 1

Page 2

Page 3

Page 4

Page 5

Page 6

Page 7

Page 8

Page 9

Page 10

Page 11

Page 12

Page 13

MATTAN, ISLAMABAD INCIDENT - 1.10.91 the forces started indiscriminate firing after a gap of more than half an hour, when some unknown persons attacked them. In this process the forces entered the houses and beat the occupants mercilessly, due to which number of persons received injuries. The forces also entered the house of one Ab. Salam a linemen in the electric Department dragged him out and later pumped bullets in his body due to which he died. In this incident one more person namely Ab. Salam Padru was also killed due to the indiscriminate firing.

RAFIABAD, SOPORE INCIDENT - 2.10.91, the forces cordoned off a number of villages in Sopore area with the pretext of search operations and after hearing some gun shots, the forces started indiscriminate firing due to which two ladies namely, Mst. Rehti W/O M.Maqbool Dar R/O Rafiabad,Sopore, Mst. Azizi R/O Nowhama and Tariq A. Sofi & Ab. Ahad R/O Sopore were killed.

NOORBAGH, IDDGAH INCIDENT - 3.10.91, some unknown persons reportedly hurled a hand grenade near the bunker of forces which did not explode. The forces in their usual manner started indiscriminate firing on the passers-by and aimed towards a school building . Due to the indiscriminate firing by forces an aged person about sixty years, namely, Gh. Rasool Shah R/O Wani Yar, Noor Bagh,Sgr who was sitting in his shop received bullets and died. In this incident a nine year-old boy (student) of 4th class namely Perveez Ahmad Khan S/O Bashir Ahmad R/O Shanglipora, Noorbagh received bullet in the school building and he died on the spot.

TARZUA SOPORE INCIDENT - 4.10.91, the forces cordoned of the area under the pretext of search operations and after some gun shots were heard by the villagers, the forces started indiscriminate firing due to which some persons namely, Gh. Mohd R/O Sheerdil, Shahgund, Naseer Ahmad R/O Delina, Gh. Mohd R/O Tengpora, Gohal, Fayaz Ahmad R/O Wagura, Hygham, Gh. Mohi-ud-din Dar R/O Gohal Tengpora, Pattan, Ab. Rehman Panoo and Ab. Ahad Panoo residents of Gohal, Tengpora were killed. On electronic media it was later announced wrongly that eight persons were killed in an encounter.

ALIKADAL, KAWDARA INCIDENT - 5.10.91, Army cordoned of more than one lakh people for five days under the operation drive "Flesh Out Militants from the City". The forces directed the Imams of the mosques to announce on the loud speakers to ask all locals excluding the woman to assemble on big lawns. When people at about 7 A.M came out of their homes, after some time some unknown persons attacked on the army and the forces directed the innocent people to face the firing side. On refusal to do so, the forces also started firing and in this incident some persons namely Gh. Nabi Kandhu aged 45 years, Manzoor Ahmad Sofi,

Showket Ahmad Khan and Mohd Ayoob were killed. The forces did not allow the people to eat or drink for five days. In this crack-down about 35 persons were arrested and later released after being tortured during interrogation. Those released had multiple injuries. They are not able to work normally now. The people were not allowed to purchase milk for children and even serious patients were not allowed to be taken to the Hospitals. in the media it was announced that 7 militants were killed in various parts of the valley overall on this date.

BATMALOO INCIDENT - 7.10.91, the forces were attacked by some unknown persons and some of the personnel got injured and one police constable was killed in the cross firing. The forces after a gap of more than one hour, entered the locality and started indiscriminate firing on the locals who were busy in their day to day work and some persons including one woman and a 12 years boy was killed. The persons who got killed are Gh. Mohi-ud-din,Mohd. Ashraf R/O Najah, Khun-Khan,Sgr., Irshad Ahmad Hajam B/O Gh. Mohi-ud-din R/O Khun-Khan, Mst. Hajra W/O Bashir Ahmad R/O Nai- Sardak, Bashir Ahmad, Showket Ahmad Gujri, Showket Ali Jan 12 years R/O Batmaloo, Ab. Aziz, M. Yousf Badyari R/O Basantbagh & Bashir Ahmad Naikoo S/O Gh. Qadir R/O Batmaloo. In this incident seven persons were seriously injured.

PATTAN INCIDENT - 8.10.91, the forces under the pretext of search operations cordoned of f villages like, Achmazhama, Wadiboogh etc,and during the Crack-down operations, the locals who were under the threat of the forces, tried to run away from the village and the forces fired on them without taking any precautions, due to which some persons, namely, Fayaz Ahmad Rather R/O Azmazhama, Mohd. Ibrahim Rather, Gulzar Ahmad Parry R/O Wadeebugh and Ab. Ahad Panoo R/O Gohal, Pattan were killed. On this date three more persons namely, Nisar Ahmad Akhoon R/O Pandhrathen, Nazir Ahmad Shala R/O Bemena Mohd. Ashraf Bhat R/O Dalgate and M. Ramzan R/O Bemena, were killed in the Srinagar City due to the indiscriminate firing by the forces after they turned hostile.

PULWAMA INCIDENT - 11.10.91, the forces, started indiscriminate firing due to which some persons working in the paddy fields received bullets and were killed. Those who got killed were, Javeed Ahmad Naik S/O Ab. Gani R/O Pinglana, Sharief Ahmad Dar R/O Malangham, M. Shafi Bhat Rehmuwa, Pakherpora and Farooq Ahmad Bhat R/O Saloora, Pulwama.

SOPORE INCIDENT - 13.10.91, the forces cordoned off number of villages in Sopore under the pretext of search operations. As a result of indiscriminate firing on the villagers due to which some persons, namely, Ab. Rashid Mir, Bashir Ahmad Bhat, Gh. Mohi-ud-din, Gh. Mohd Shah, M. Afzal & Fayaz Ahmad residents of Sopore were killed.

TRAL INCIDENT - 13.10.91, the forces fired indiscriminatly on a bus due to which some persons, namely, M. Jabar Khan R/O Nardil, Ab. Gani Mir R/O Arpal, Ab.Razaq Mir R/O Phadbal, District Tral were killed. An eye witness Mohd

Muzaffer Bhat who was injured in the incident disclosed this in the Hospital.

DRUBGHAM INCIDENT - 14.10.91, regular Army under the pretext of search operations cordoned off a number of villages in pulwama District and on hearing some gun shots in the area the villagers were forced to move and the forces started indiscriminate firing due to which one lady and some old aged persons were killed. Those killed included, Ghulam Din Sheik 80 years R/O Baramulla, Nazir Ahmad Dar, Gh. Mohd Dar R/O Drubgham, Gh. Mohd, Gh. Mohd Bafanda, Ab. Khaliq Loan, Mohd. Shafi, Mst. Hajra, Frooq Ahmad Sheik and Mohd. Rafiq Dar.

AUBIROO-TANGMARG INCIDENT - 15.10.91, the forces fired due to which some persons, namely, Farooq Ahmad Bhat, Javeed Ahmad Bhat, Nisar Ahmad Shah R/O Tral, Muktayar Ahmad Dar, Manzoor Ahmad Wani residents of Guripora and Kalura respectivally, Showket Ahmad R/O Shopion, Rafiq Ahmad WaniR/O Padergham Pora,Manzoor Ahmad Dar R/O Guripora, Mustaq Ahmad Gani, Mustaq Ahmad Bhat residents of Bijbehara and Mustaq Ahmad Gani R/O Islamabad were killed.

ARIGHAM INCIDENT - 17.10.91, the forces started indiscriminate firing due to which some persons including a woman, namely, Mst Zeba R/O Arigham, Ab.Rashid Bhat R/O Kuphwari, Gh.Rasool Sheik R/O Arigham were killed.

MAZ HAMA, MAGHAM INCIDENT - 22.10.91, the forces cordoned off the area and on seing some persons, started firing due to which three persons namely Mohd Ashraf Dar, Mohd. Abdullah and Ab. Rashid Bhat were killed.

SOPORE INCIDENT - 29.10.91 the forces cordoned off a number of villages with the pretext of search operations. As already mentioned above the people of the State are aware about the brutal actions of the forces and as such they tried to come out of the village. It is a known fact to the people that the forces without any reason arrest the young folk and even old aged people and then take them to unknown interrogation centers for days and months together, torture them ruthlessly and even kill them due to the inhuman acts. In order to avoid all this the people immediately after the crack-down operations started running away from the area. The forces without taking any precaution fired at them with the intention to kill. In this incident the person, killed were, Khazer Mohd Reshi, Mustaq Ahmad Rather, Mohd Shafi Dangroo, Mohd Ramzan Sheik and Mohd Akber Tantry. In this incident one lady was also killed.

DELENA, BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 30.10.91, the forces raided a house and dragged out three persons in a nearby field and shot them. The names of the martyrs are, Fayaz Ahmad Dar, Mohd Yousf Bhat, Khursheed Ahmad Mir residents of Delena, Baramulla. The forces are avoiding to arrest the persons and instead kill them on sopt.

NADIHAL, BANDIPORA INCIDENT - 1.11.91, it was wrongly announced that three militants were killed when they demanded the money from the people of the locality. It was stated that the locals retaliated and killed three militant who were

demanding money. The militants also fired at the people due to which one civilian was also killed. In fact the verified story is that some persons were in a truck loaded with illegal timber and some persons asked them if they had any authority for the said timber. Some persons in the vehicle came out and attacked on them with leathel weapons and one person Gh. Hassan Rather R/O Satrigham, Bandipora received injuries on the head due to which he died and other two persons also received injuries on vital parts of the body and died. The incident attracted the forces who came to the spot. They dragged two persons out of their homes and fired at them causing their death. The official media with the intention of creating confusion among the people and as a part of its disinformation campaign to suppress real facts from the whole world, came out with a false story. The persons killed were, Gulla Khan, Tulla Khan, Mohd Saber Sheik, Mohd Amin,Bashir Ahmad Khan Ali Mohd Rah and MUstaq Ahmad residents of Nadibal, Sopore Baramulla Distt.

LALBABA SHEIB, SOPORE INCIDENT - 2.11.91, the forces started indiscriminate firing. Due to the firing some persons including a woman namely, Mst Noora, peer Mirak Shah, Mir Abdul Rashid and Farooq Ahmad Loan residents of Lal Baba Sheib, Sopore were killed.

KARNAH INCIDENT - 2.11.91, some jawans of, 19 Raj Rifles of regular Army in the 1st week of November,1991, entered into the house of one Siraj Ahmad R/O Uri, Baramulla during late hours and demanded identity card from him and on producing so, he was pulled towards a place where fire-wood was burning. He was tortured and exposed to fire. When his wife made hue and cry, the forces raped her. A baby of one and a half years was trampled under the feet. The baby later died. In this connection an F.I.R was registered U/S 406,376, 302 Ranbeer Penal Code in P/S Karnah. The wife of Siraj-Ud-Din is serious in the Hospital. The post-mortem report of the baby is availiable in the Hospital

PATTAN, BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 4.11.91, the forces started indiscriminate firing due to which some persons including a woman were killed. Those killed are namely, Budha S/O M. Suhan, Amir Loan, Bashir Ahmad, Bashir Ramzan and wife of Ramzan Kumar residents of Tullagham Tergham, Baramulla.

AMIRAKADAL INCIDENT - 9.11.91, some unknown persons hurled a hand grenade on the vehicle of forces near Amirakadal, which did not explode and the forces started indiscriminate firing on the passers-by after few minutes. They entered into a shop where some persons had tried to take shulter in order to save themselves from the indiscriminate firing. The forces dragged one Shawqat Ahmad Dhobi(Minor) R/O Chanapora,a conductor of Mini Bus no;-8943 JKC, a polio Patient, took him into custody and started beating him ruthlessly. He was almost left dead on the road side but the forces saw to it that the boy does not stand any chance of life and thereby fired at three parts of his body and the last bullet was fired in his skull which resulted in his death. The vengeance of the forces could be well analyzed when the forces continued kicking him till he breathed his last. The forces without taking any precaution and without any respect for human life broke

all the records of savagery. The dead body of the martyr was removed from the place of occurrence by the local police and was handed over to his relatives. The Martyr was the only source of earning for his parents and his two unmarried sisters.

KUPWARA INCIDENT - 12.11.91, at Kupwara 11 persons were killed by the forces. On this date two more persons were Killed in the Valley. The dead bodies of these persons was not handed over to their relatives for performing their last funeral rights.

BANDIPORE INCIDENT - 12.11.91, the forces started indiscriminate firing, due to which more than six persons were killed.

SAKIDAFFER, SAFAKADAL INCIDENT - 13.11.91, the forces, started indiscriminate firing on the innocent people near Sakidafer, Sgr., due to which two persons namely, Mehraj-Ud-Din Dijoo R/O Chanamohlla Chattabal and one person resident of Safakadak were killed due to the bullet injuries received at the hands of forces.

SOURA INCIDENT - 14.11.91, the forces, started indiscriminate firing on the passers-by due to which one carpenter, namely,Gh.Hassan Gilkar R/O Soura, Sgr., who was returning to his home on the cycle received bullet injuries near Masjid Ibrahim, Fasalshah and died. The forces after a gap of about 10 minutes started search operations and at the same time fired indiscriminately.

DODA INCIDENT - 16.11.91, at Doda one person namely, Ayaz-ullah Wani S/O Syeed-Ullah was killed by the forces when the forces raided his house. The Forces cordoned of his house and started indiscriminate firing due to which he, his two minor brothers namely, Ajaz Ahmad 14 years, Irfan Ahmad 12 years and sister Rabia 16 years were killed.

GOJWARA INCIDENT - 26.11.91, the forces were patrolling in the area and when some persons due to the threat of the forces tried to run away from the spot, the forces started indiscriminate firing due to which two persons namely, Nisar Ahmad Zargar R/O Merjanpora, Nawakadal and Riyaz Ahmad Sheik R/O Ali-Kadal, Sgr., were killed. The forces chased and after taking into custody one Riyaz who had received bullet injuries in his leg, intentionally pumped bullets into his body and he died. The forces did not take him to Hospital.

URI, BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 28.11.91, it was announced in the media that 24 persons were killed in an encounter at Uri but the local newspapers put the death toll from 40 to 50. However due to communication gap and continues Crack-Downs and Curfew the actual number of martyrs was not ascertained. In this incident more than eight civilians were reportedly killed. In fact after some days some journalists and Human right organizations went to have a on-the-spot inspection and found that about 50 persons had been killed. The dead bodied of about 23 martyrs were buried at different places and their names could not be ascertained.

HILAD, BOMI, KUKERNAGH INCIDENT - 5.12.91, the forces started indiscriminate firing due to which 20 persons got injured. Five persons out of twenty had received serious injuries. The forces intentionally fired indiscriminately on the persons who were working in their fields. These persons after seing the forces at a close range put their hands up after being told to halt by the forces but despite that the forces fired and hit one innocent person namely Assad-Ullah Mir R/O Hilad, Bahipora, Islamabad, who received bullet on his face. The forces then cordenedof the whole area and in order to harass the innocent people, set ablaze 46 houses, 16 Kothars and 20 Cowsheds by throwing inflammable material through guns causing damage to property worth millions of rupees. Some of the locals managed to escape and some of the ladies in order to save themselves took shelter in the house of one Gh. Qadir Rather. Three armed personnel entered into his house and dragged one married woman on gun point in the third floor of the house, where one armed personnel, a Sardar raped her and the other armed personnel stood as a guard on the door. The same three armed personnel later came down and on gun point dragged one more lady in the second floor of the building and one of the armed personnel raped her while others acted as guards. The forces of the same Batallion, entered into various houses and raped two ladies who had come to save their properties. One of the raped women, who was in a family way could not resist, delivered eight months old dead child just after two days of the incident. One person namely Manzoor Ahmad Shaikh who was present, received a shock after watching these atrocities and died on the spot. The poor fellow could not save the chastity of his sisters because the forces had let loose a reign of terror in the locality. The whole incident was committed in presence of the CRPF Commandant Sham Chand. The people could not immediately react to the incident as the area was curfew bound for several days. FIR NO; 101 of 1991 stands registered in police station Dooro Islamabad on 5.12.91. The matter was reported to the Administration on the following day and a team of Doctors visited the spot and examined the victim ladies, Medical reports confirmed acts of rape.

MISUMA, GHAWKADAL, SGR. INCIDENT - 9.12.91, the forces already deployed in the area, started indiscriminate firing on the passers-by and houses, due to which one Fayaz Ahmad Dar S/O Mustaq Ahmad R/O Gawkadal, Srinagar aged two and half years who was buying sweets in a nearby shop received bullet injuries on vital parts of the body and died on the way to hospital. In this incident two more persons namely Gh. Mohd Mazari and Mohd. Altaf of Gawkadal received serious injuries and were admitted in the hospital.

SONA MASJID HABBA KADAL, SRINAGAR INCIDENT - 19.12.91, the forces cordoned off number of areas including Habba Kadal. The forces started house to house search and dragged three persons namely Farooq Ahmad Zargar R/O Dul Hassan Yar, Raoof Ahmad Bandey R/O Bemina and Parwez Ahmad Lavey of Mander Bagh out of a Mosque and after they were taken into custody a number of bullets were pumped into their bodies and all three died on spot. The dead bodies were later handed over to their relatives through police control room. The forces instead of taking them to jail intentionally killed them which has now become a

routine and common feature of the forces.

KELLER, PULWAMA INCIDENT - 22.12.91, the forces fired indiscriminately in Keller, Pulwama due to which three persons namely Nazir Ahmad Malik R/O Par-Aur, Pulwam, Manzoor Ahmad Shah R/O Ayeen-Gund, Pulwama and one person who could not be identified were killed.

BRANTH, KALAN, SOPORE INCIDENT - 24.12.91, three persons namely Gh. Mohd Mir, Shmas-Ud-Din and one more unidentified person, all residents of Branth, Sopore were killed due to the indiscriminate firing by the forces.

PANZAN, BADGHAM INCIDENT - 29.12.91, the C.R.P.F party lead by Ranjeet Singh Lakha stopped his subordinates ahead of the area and there after set ablaze the houses of the locals. The forces cordened off the whole village and all the male members were ordered to assemble in a row for identification. While the forces were putting the property on fire,the forces pumped number of bullets on a student namely Mustaq Ahmad Bhat and Mohd. Ramzan Bhat, who tried to help the young boy who had received bullets. The forces told the boy to go and then fired at him. His relative who was busy in a saloon came running to save him but was shot and he also died. When father of Mustaq Ahmad and all locals made hue and cry including, an inspector of police, namely , Gh. Rasool Bhat, who after disclosing his identity objected to the inhuman act of the forces. The forces fired at him from a close range and killed him also. All the martyrs were residents of Panzan, Badgham. On the next day when the real news came through press, all the journalists and human right activists rushed to the spot and collected the actual facts. The government authorities very cleverly declared that an inquiry committee has been formed to probe into the incident. In this connection an F.I.R. stands registered which is pending investigation in the concerned police station.

MEHRAJ-GUNJ, SGR. INCIDENT - 3.1.92, the forces entered into the residence of one Ali Mohd Sheik (Sodagar) R/O M.R.Gunj, Srinagar. The wife and children requested the forces that he is an old man and is innocent, the forces did not pay any head to his requests and dragged him out of home and took him into custody . The forces after taking him to some distance pumped bullets into his body. When his children heard the bullet shots, they came out from the lane and took their father in lap,who was saying in a low tune that he will not survive and was demanding a glass of water. However forces did not even allow him to be taken to hospital till he died.

AMIRAKADAL, SGR INCIDENT - 3.1.92, the forces in a hostile manner started indiscriminate firing due to which on old aged person Namely Gh. Nabi Khan R/O Arampora, Zampakadal, Chatabal, Srinagar received a bullet near the heart and died. He was above 50 years and a school teacher.

NAWSHARA, SGR. INCIDENT - 6.1.92, the forces started indiscriminate firing and one person namely Gh. Mohd. Daga R/O Nawshara, Sgr., received bullet injuries and when forces reached near him, they dragged him upto main road and pumped bullets in his body and killed him on the spot.

NOORPORA, SOPORE, BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 8.1.92, the forces, started indiscriminate firing on the innocent people and one GH. Mohd Bhat S/O Ab. Gani R/O Haripora aged 30 years received bullet injuries and died. The forces immediately cordened off Noorpora area and people in order to save themselves started running to safe places, the forces fired and killed four more persons namely, Bashir Ahmad Bhat S/O Ab. Samad R/O Rafiyabad, Shawket Ahmad Najar S/O GH. Nabi and Sajad Ahmad both residents of Noor Bagh, Sopore. Also one Mohmad Ashraf R/o Sopore Baramullah was also killed in this incident.

NOWPORA, BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 8.1.92, the forces fired indiscriminately and two persons namely Gh. Ahmad Gani and Nazir Ahmad Pandith both residents of Braripora, Handwara of Distt. Kupwara were injured. There were 28 and 32 bullet injuries in their bodies. These persons died on 10.1.92 in the Hospital.

BEHAMA, GANDERBAL INCIDENT - 10.1.92, the forces in desperate mood came to Behama Chowk of Ganderbal, Srinagar District and started indiscriminate firing due to which seven persons were killed. The name of one martyr is Ab. Gani Sofi R/O Nunar Ganderbal and the name of other person resident of Irhama Ganderbal of district Srinagar could not be ascertained. Other eight persons who got injured were taken to hospital and later on four more persons died in Soura Institute of Medical Sciences,Srinagar.

BRAIPORA, HANDWARA INCIDENT - 12.1.92, the local police handed over the dead bodies of two persons, namely, Nazir Ahmad Loan and Gh. Mohd residents of Braripora, Kupwara. These persons were taken into custody by the forces during search operations, some days earlier. The dead bodies were handed over to the police by the B.S.F. These dead bodies were with marks of violence and one leg was broken. There were visible torture injuries on various parts of their bodies. There were marks of bullet injuries also. Some injuries indicated that melted metal had been poured through their ears and private parts.

NOWPORA, PULWAMA INCIDENT - 14.1.92, the forces started indiscriminate firing due to which three persons namely Shakeel Ahmad Raina R/O Arihal, Shopion, Peer Mohd Amin S/O Gh. Mohd R/O Arihal and Muzaffer Ahmad R/O Pulwama were killed.

Next

Home

This site is maintained by Gharib Hanif (hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk). Comments and suggestions always welcome.

Unjustified Killings in Kashmir - Page 11

Apr - Sept 1991

Home

Atrocities

Killings

Torture

Rape

KILLINGS

Page 1

Page 2

Page 3

Page 4

Page 5

Page 6

Page 7

Page 8

Page 9

Page 10

Page 11

Page 12

Page 13

RAMBAGH INCIDENT - 8.4.91 at Rambagh, District Budgam the forces in order to search a house entered a bye-lane where some persons were normally walking, and in order to save themselves from the forces, they tried to move in different direction but the forces started indiscriminate firing and killed three persons. These persons were not allowed to be taken to Hospital who otherwise could have been saved. Those who were killed included, Bashir Ahmad Wani of Rambagh and Altaf Ahmad of Chanapora.

NARKARAH INCIDENT - 10.4.1991 at Narkarah, District Budgam, the forces after an attack started indiscriminate firing on the passers-by and killed five persons, namely,Abdul Rashid Beg of Chodhry Bagh & Bashir Ahmad of Dooru Budgam,including Urfan Ahmad of Nar- karah, Sajad Ahmad of Dooru and Mushtaq Ahmad of Rawalpora.

BHADARWAH INCIDENT - 13.4.90, a peaceful procession was demonstrating in support of right of Self-determination in the main bazar of Badarwah Distt. Jammu province. The forces without any provocation started indiscriminate firing on the peaceful procession and in this incident three persons were killed namely, Ab. Waheed Bhat S/O Gh. Nabi Bhat R/O Monda, Baderwah, Irshad Ahmad Zargar S/O Gh. Hassan R/O Chonote, Baderwah, and Bashir Ahmad Bhat S/O Gh. Rasool R/O Nagar, Baderwah. In Baderwah the other persons killed at the hands of forces on 11.11.90, are Ajaz A. Malik S/O Ab. Gani, Shakeel Ahmad S/O Ab. Majeed, Majid Hussain Najar S/O Qumar-Ud-Din and Riyazul Haq Gani S/O Ab. Haq Gani residents of Nagar, Baderwah. They were killed in a separate incident. On 5.5.91 in other incident some more persons were killed due to the indiscriminate firing by the forces. These are M. Rafiq Zargar S/O Gh. Rasool R/O Nagar, Baderwah, Safder Jang Mehta S/O Jan Mohd R/O Ghatha, Baderwah and Nawab-Ud-Din R/O Bhalla, Baderwah.

MALANGAM INCIDENT - 20.4.1991, forces after an attack cordoned off the area and started house to house search in Malangam area of Kupwara District and directed the persons of the locality to hand over an alleged militant to them. The local people told the forces that there was no militant hidden with them or known to them and if there was any they could search for him. The forces entered a house of one Rajwali Khan and dragged him out of his home along with his other family members. They were taken to a nearby field. Rajwali Khan became unconscious. He was mercilessly beaten and when he came to senses, the forces demanded the whereabouts of the militant but on expressing ignorance, he was shot dead. All his family members were tied with a tree and fired at indiscriminately due to which Mohd Ismail, Abdul Sattar, Babu, Khan Wali, Yaqoob Khan, Ghulaboo and one Rashid got killed. In this incident 17 persons were killed by the forces who all

were unarmed and helpless.

WILGAM KUPWARA INCIDENT - 22.4.1991 the forces after the attack of some unidentified persons started indiscriminate firing due to which some passers-by namely Abdul Rashid a matric student and Wali Mohd Mir were killed.

ALIKADAL INCIDENT - 1.5.1991 a peaceful procession demanding plebiscite at Alikadal, Srinagar was attacked by the armed forces and started to indiscriminately fire at them. Number of persons received bullet injuries and one person namely Farooq Ahmad Khar son of Ghulam Mohd R/o Wazpora aged fifteen years got killed.

BUTMALOO INCIDENT - 2.5.1991 at Butmaloo Bara- Pather, Srinagar after some gun shots were heard, the armed forces started indiscriminate firing due to which number of persons in their homes and some passers-by by received bullet injuries. In this incident about seven persons were killed and number of persons injured. One person namely Rahmat Ullah Khan aged 45 years who was in the third floor of his house received a bullet on his head and died. In this incident one lady Mst. Fatima of Kupwara who had come to Srinagar for treatment, while sitting in the third floor of a house received a bullet and was killed.

TEETWAL INCIDENT - 6.5.1991 about eighty-one persons whose names have not as yet been disclosed by the armed forces were killed by the forces. The Government on the electronic media announced on 8.5.91 that these persons were crossing the border. However, it is not known whether this is a real fact or not because neither the inhabitants of the area nor any other civilian or media-men have been allowed to enter that area for ascertaining the real facts. Even the dead bodies of the persons so killed were not handed over to their relatives despite a direction from the State High Court. Even the photographs of the dead persons were not released. In this behalf a writ petition was filed in the State High court but of no consequence. It is becoming evident that it is merely a propaganda that the killings were made on the border during encounter otherwise the fact is that unarmed civilians are apprehended first and then shot at border places and later it is wrongly stated that these persons were crossing the border or had attacked the armed forces.

DACHHIGAM INCIDENT - 7.5.1991 at Dachhigam forces raided a house where some persons were taking shelter because of severe rains. The forces indiscriminately and without any provocation or attack fired on the said persons and killed five on the spot including two forest guards of J & K Wildlife Preservation Department.

KHUJYARBAL INCIDENT - 7.5.1991 the forces after an attack by some un-identified persons, entered into the houses of the locals,dragged them out of their homes and killed deliberately six persons, namely, Fayaz Ahmad Anchiri, Mohd Shafi Sheik, Nazir Ahmad Chaoo,Nisar Ahmad,Fayaz Ahmad and Muzamil. Many others were injured.The whereabouts of arrested persons is not yet known.

KHANYAR INCIDENT - 8.5.1991 about five in the evening, when a peaceful procession carrying the dead bodies of persons killed in Dachhigam incident and those killed at Saidkadal locality were being brought for burial, reciting verses of Holy Quran, the armed forces deployed in the area started indiscriminate firing on the mourners and killed about twenty unarmed civilians and injured more than fifty two persons.In this incident one infant aged two years and his father were killed. Also four persons of the same family got killed whose dead bodies were in the mosque of the locality till late night. Number of dead persons could not be identified and were buried later after great difficulty. The authorities did not allow any one to perform the religious ceremonies. A team of local and foreign media men tried their best to visit the spot but were not allowed by the forces and the Government. However, some media men already accompanying the mourners procession while performing their professional duties have also witnessed the occurrence and agreed that no provocation was offered by anyone from among the mourners procession but forces indiscriminately fired and killed scores of people. After some time when the firing stopped, people tried to move to their respective places, a group of paramilitary forces coming from Nowhutta started firing again on the passers-by due to which some more persons got killed and number of others injured. This again is a clear evidence that innocent people are being killed in Kashmir. In this incident five ladies namely Fatima of Khanyar, Shamima of Rainawari, Samina of Rainawari, Dedri of Rajourikadal, Khati of Seshagari Mohalla Khanyar and an infant of two years got killed. The massacre is a part of the pre-planned scheme of suppressing the genuine will of the people of Jammu and Kashmir. Some official was nominated by the Government to look into the massacre. People rejected the appointment. They apprehended that the official was to clear the guilty personnel of murders. They demanded enquiry by a judge of High Court,sitting or retired. Government did not agree for obvious reasons of exposure. The people of Kashmir, therefore, choose to appoint a public enquiry commission headed by a retired Judge of the Jammu and Kashmir High Court . Justice M.B.Farooqi was kind enough to extend his services.

GANDERPORA IDGAH INCIDENT - 17.5.91 during the evening, when some persons were offering "Jinaza" to the Martyrs of 7.5.90 who were killed at Dachigham and Martyrs of Khanayar, the forces cordoned the "Sheed Grave Yard" at Idgah and when mourners tried to save themselves, the forces started indiscriminate firing due to which one minor, namely, Zahoor Ahmad of Ganderpora received a bullet on his face in the third floor of his house and died. The forces directed some mourners to keep their hands up and after doing so, they fired upon them from a close range. These persons were Javaid Ahmad Jan and Shabeer Ahmad, both residents of Ganderpora Idgah.

BUDERKAL HANDWARA INCIDENT - 21.05.91 the forces in order to search the area, directed the inhabitants of the area in Kupwara District to come out of their homes. The forces asked the young boys to face a wall while keeping their hands up. The forces demanded from the young boys to disclose the whereabouts of the militants but on showing innocence, the forces directed them to hand over

the weapons if any. The old aged people and ladies requested forces to take pity on the innocent boys who were young but forces did not bother and shot at the boys from a close range and killed them instead of taking them into custody. The names of the Martyrs are; Abdul Gaffar Ganai, Younis Bhat, Abdul Rashid Wani, Mohd. Amin, Abdul Qayoom Mir, Gulam Rasool Shiekh Residents of Handwara, Kupwara and Younis Khan of Ikehraj Pora Srinagar. This incident took place at 7 a.m. The forces thereafter started search operations unnecessarily in the Village. There was no incident of cross-firing, before or at the time of incident. The forces did not allow the dead to be buried for hours.

NOWPORA SOPORE INCIDENT - 31.5.91 the forces in order to start the search operations in Nowpora,Sopore , Baramulla District early in the morning cordoned off the area. During Creack-Down operations, some unknown persons attacked on the forces who retaliated with indiscriminate firing on the innocent people of the locality due to which one lady namely Mst. Sara Beagum W/O Manzoor A.Dar R/O Nowpora Sopore died. Her son three years old received bullet injuries and was admitted in the Hospital. Some more persons namely Ab. Majid aged four years, Sajid and few more got seriously injured. Forces did not bother to shift the injured to the Hospital. On the Same date one Constable namely Gh. Hassan while coming to Srinagar in a police Jeep was shot at by the forces and killed.

CHADORA INCIDENT - 7.6.91 the forces during crack-down operations killed three civilians, namely, Ab. Rashid Bhat, Fayaz A. Mir and M.Sidiq who were working in their paddy fields.

ZAINAKADAL INCIDENT - 11.6.91 after at Zinakadal, the forces started indiscriminate firing on the passers-by due to which two persons, namely Gh. Nabi Sheik and one more person died in the Hospital later and many people were seriously injured.

CHOTABAZAR-KARAN-NAGAR INCIDENT - 11.6.91 the paramilitary forces opened indiscriminate fire in a densely populated area known as Chotabazar, Srinagar and killed unarmed civilians, shop keepers, passers-by, old persons, women and even did not spare the children. On inquiries held it was revealed that;-

i. The para military forces entered an automobile workshop just opposite the Medical College complex, Srinagar and killed one Abdul Rashid and a teen-aged mechanic boy of about 13 years. On trying to save the victim boy, the forces shot dead the owner of the workshop along with three persons who were purchasing some goods from another nearby shop.

ii. In the same locality an auto rickshaw (three wheeler) carrying three passengers namely Syed Ahmad Baihaqi, his two brothers Syed Meerak Shah Baihaqi and Mr. Bashir Ahmad Baihaqi all aged above 60 years were stopped by the paramilitary forces and all three passengers and the driver were shot at. All except Bashir Ahmad Baihaqi died on the spot. The said Bashir Ahmad is still under treatment in the Hospital.

iii. Mr. Ghulam Mohd a store keeper of Govt. Medical College, Srinagar along with his colleague was dragged out of the medical store of the College and shot dead.

iv. Several shop-keepers, passerby and drivers of some civil and Government vehicles were shot dead by the forces and on this date alone in the same locality thirty two persons were shot dead by the forces. On this date over all forty five persons were killed in the valley.

On the same day, reportedly, three hours before the shoot out incident at Chotabazar, a CRPF vehicle was attacked by some unidentified persons near Zaldagar which was not immediately retaliated by the forces. But just in order to take revenge from unarmed civilians of the locality, the forces indiscriminately resorted to unjustified killings. The administration also admitted the involvement of the paramilitary officers in unjustified shoot-out incident and immediately took them off the duty just to pacify the public sentiment and with a view to create an impression that the administration was somewhat sincere in dealing with the culprits. However, in the media it was admitted that about 29 persons were killed in the shoot-out incident. Such type of eyewash is not the first one but the administration has been resorting to such tactics for last two years. We believe that the policy of Indian Government and its agents in Kashmir is to commit genocide of innocent civilians whose only demand is to hold plebiscite as promised to them before the international community.

KUPWARA KRALPORA INCIDENT - 14.6.91 the forces after an attack by some unknown persons started indiscriminate firing in which three persons, namely, Abdul Ahmad Malik, Mohd Mushtaq and Abdul Khaliq residents of Kupwara got killed.

NEHAMA PULWAMA INCIDENT - 19.6.91 the forces indiscriminately opened fire on a group of persons and killed five persons namely Abdul Aziz Bhat, Salah-ud-Don Shah residents of Letpore, Abdul Rashid Dar of Marval, Mushtaq Ahmad of lethpora, Abdul Salam Najar of Parigam.

AWANTIPORA INCIDENT - 21.6.91 after some unknown person attacked on the forces deployed at Awantipora, the forces after a gap of one hour from the place of incident started indiscriminate firing and search operations and killed Ghulam Mohammad Gooru of Bo Awantipora a Chokidar in Forest Corporation Officer namely, Abdul Khalliq Makroo of Putgampora and Mohammad Amin Shaikh of Awantipora who was driving a Tonga .

PATTAN INCIDENT - 19.7.91 the forces cordoned off the area in the garb of search operations. When the people were asked to come out of homes for identification parade, the people heard noise of some gun shots. The forces lost their balance and started indiscriminate firing on the unarmed local civilians in which some persons got injured one person was killed, namely, Shabir Ahmad Shaikh.

HAIGAM SOPORE INCIDENT - 25.7.91 the forces after some attack by unidentified persons started indiscriminate firing and killed six persons including two minors . Among these killed, include Haji Hassan Mir,shafiaq Ahmad, Ghulam Mohammad Bhat, Fatima Begum. All the killed were residents of Haigam, Sopore.

DALGATE, SRINAGAR INCIDENT - 26.7.91 the forces travelling in a Gipsy stopped near Dalgate, and started indiscriminate firing on a water boat in which one person namely Mehraj-ud-Din resident of Dulgate was killed. The forces did not take measures to arrest him if he was wanted instead they killed him. In this incident one more person, namely, Shamas-ul-Qadir son of Ghulam Qadir Bhat resident of Batmaloo was also shot at by the forces due to which he sustained injuries and later died. The forces indiscriminately fired at the houses due to which one lady Mst. Rafiqa wife of Abdul Rahman Dar mother of three kids received bullets and died.

SHAHEED GUNJ INCIDENT - 13.8.91 when a peaceful procession mourning the death of a person was taken out towards the graveyard for the burial of the deceased, the forces fired indiscriminately due to which one person, namely, Abdul Aziz Gooru alias Gagroo resident of Shaheed Gunj received a bullet in his leg. The forces did not allow him to be taken to Hospital for treatment and when the poor fellow asked for a glass of water while breathing last, the forces did not allow any local to provide him a glass of water till he died. Due to heavy blood loss he died on the spot.

ARMPORA SOPORE INCIDENT - 14.8.91 the forces after an attack by some unknown persons started indiscrimnate firing and killed four persons, namely, Tariq Ahmad Hajam, Naseer Ahmad Hajam, Fayaz Ahmad Gujri and Irshad Ahmad Peer who was a Government employee.

SOPPORE-BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 15.8.91 as per the electronic media fifteen militants were killed. But as per local newspapers twenty five persons including five women were killed. However, about fifty persons were killed in this incident. The forces started indiscriminate firing on the people who were demanding plebiscite. Among the killed are Munir Ahmad Janwari R.O Nopora, Sopore, Peer Altaf Hussain of Sopore, Saima a five year old kid of Muslimpeer, Sopore, Ghulam Hassan Dar of Chitlora, Baramulla, Khazir Mohd Ganaie, Mohd Akbar Ganaie ten year old boy of Chitlora, Baramulla, Parwez Ahjmmad Bala of Soura Srinagar, Abdul Qayum Naikoo, Altaf Hussain Malik of Tengpora, Mohd. Akber Bhat, Mohd Ramzan Bhat, Abdul Hamid Bhat, Abdul Majid Gagroo, Afsar Khan, Mohd Iqbal;, Nazir Ahmad, Sanaullah Dar an insane forty five years old man, Fayaz Ahmad Dar residents of Muslimpeer, Sopore, Mohd Yasin Shaikh of Chhanpora, Mst. Saja of Sopore and Manzoor Ahmad Ganaie of Sopore who later on died in Hospital on 11.8.91. In this incident number of unarmed civilians including minors, women and old ailing persons namely Rafiqa, Saleema, Ghulam Mohammad, Gulshan, Rubi, Zooni residents of Sopore got injured.

GALURA, HANDWARA INCIDENT - 19.8.91, the forces came in civil dress at Gillura, Handwara and started search operations. During the course of operation some bullet shots were heard which caused harassment to the forces and they while losing control and balance started indiscriminate firing due to which seven persons were killed. One Gh. Mohi-ud-din was dragged out of home and killed. Hamid-Ullah Mir tried to show his identity card but forces fired on his shoulder and on asking for a glass of water while breathing last, the forces continued to beat him with gun-butts till he died. Due to blood loss he died. One Javeed Ahmad Mir 13 years old was tied with ropes with a tree and asked to show ammunition and on pleading innocence he was shot in his head and died. When his brother Altaf Ahmad cried, he too was shot. Manzoor Ahmad Milk and Gh. Nabi Dar were also shot dead. Gh. Mohd Tantry and Farooq Ahmad Gani medical assistant were taken along with their dead bodies and were later handed over to their relatives through police on 20.8-91. Bashir Ahmad Mir and Ghulam Mohd Gujri were also among the killed.

ISLANMABAD INCIDENT - 28.8.91 the forces were attacked by some unknown persons and after gap of about one hour the forces cordoned off the area, entered into the house of one Irshad Ahmad Qasid, an Inspector in electrical department, dragged him out and shot him dead in presence of his parents who were crying for his innocence.

TANGMARAG INCIDENT - 29.8.91 the forces in civil khan dresses were patrolling the areas and in the process some gun shots were heard which harassed the civil dressed forces personnel who indiscriminately started firing due to which two persons Mushtaq Ahmad and Saleem Jan were killed.

NELORA, PULWAMA INCIDENT - 3.9.91 at Safanagri Nelora the forces in civil (Khan dress) , Kashmiri speaking entered the locality. Their suspicious movement was detected by some persons passing through the locality who chased. The armed forces in retaliation indiscriminately fired on unarmed civilians and number of persons got killed. Those killed include Mohd Farooq and Parwez Hussain of Pulwama, Ghulam Nabi, Ayub Kaul, Nazir Ahmad Bhat, Abdul Hamid Wani, Bashir Ahmad Dar, Fayaz Ahmad Dar, Mohd Yousuf Punnoo, Ghulam Nabi Ganaie, Abdul Gani Rather, Farooq Ahmad, Tariq Ahmad, Gul Mohd, Mohd Afzal Ganaie, Fayaz Ahmad Wani, Abdul Qayum Bhat, Abdul Ahad Ganaie, Ghulam Hassan, MohdRamzan, Mohd Sidiq and Gulzara wife of Abdul Aziz of Pulwama District.

BURI PATTAN INCIDENT - 10.9.91 after some unknown persons attacked on the forces, the forces started indiscriminate firing due to which three persons namely Ali Mohd Loan, Bilal Ahmad Bhat & Mohd Hanief Bhat were killed.

KUPWARA INCIDENT - 12.9.91 the Electronic media stated that some persons while allegedly crossing the A.L.C at Kupwara were killed in an encounter. In this incident it was announced that 6 persons were killed. Their dead bodies, as usual, were not handed over to their relatives. On this day overall more than 15 persons

were killed in the Valley.

PATH MAKAHAMA, BADGHAM INCIDENT - 13.9.91, on electronic media it was announced that six militants were killed in Badgham Distt., two at A.L.C and one civilian in cross-firing. In Badgham the forces after asking the locals to come out of houses took into custody four persons and due to beatings one persons head, namely, Parry was badly injured and the brain matter came out of his head and he died. The forces put boyonet into the lungs of an another person, namely, Ab. Gani who also died on spot. One person was beaten till he died. The forces arrested one person and told all villagers that he is a militant and shot him and when he asked for water, one lady came out to provide him a glass of water but she was not allowed to do so. This all was done to cause terror in the area.

PULWAMA INCIDENT - 14.9.91 near Nadihal Pulwama four persons including a woman namely Mst. Fazi mother of three kids were killed when the forces started indiscriminate firing after some gun shots were heard. In this incident three more persons were also killed, namely, Nazir Ahmad Naikoo, Gh. Mohd Mir & Mohd Anwar Wani all residents of Pulwama. On 14.9.91, it was further announced that five persons in Kupwara and four persons in Badgham Distt. were killed in an encounter. The people believe that the persons apprehended by the forces day to day are being killed in the interrogation centers and later on it is announced that militants have been killed in an encounter. This all is being done to mislead the world and is a part of a disinformation campaign.

SOPORE-KUPWARA INCIDENT - 16.9.91 at Sopore Kupwara Road some unknown persons started indiscriminate firing and the persons on the road including a woman were killed. The names of the martyrs are, Mst. Saja, Gh. A. Naikoo, Gh. Nabi Haki, Ali Mohd Mir & Mohd Ramzan Guru. In this incident number of persons got injured, these are, Nazir A. Bhat, Ajaz A. Zadu,Ajaz A. Karnai & Shabeer A. Tantray. Further in electronic media it was announced that in an encounter nine militents were killed and 25 arrested in Machal Kupwara Distt. Also one lady died due to a heart attack. The forces did not allow last funeral rights to be performed by the people and relatives.

ACHABAL, ISLAMABAD INCIDENT - 16.9.91 the forces started indiscriminate firing due to which two person, namely, M. Abdullah Panoo & Taj Ahmad R/O Banglahdar, Islamabad were killed. One more person who got injured in this incident and later scummed to injuries on 17.9.91 namely M. Amin died. The other injured are Mst. Rehti, Wali Mohd Dar, Noor Mohd Pandith & Mutaq A. Ganai all residents of Islamabad.

GURIPORA, PALAPORA INCIDENT - 17.9.91 at Guripora, the forces fired indiscriminately due to which three persons including one woman were killed. The names of the martyrs are, Mst. Raja Begam R/O Palapora, Ali Mohd Hajam R/O Guripora & M. Ibrahim 13 years R/O Reshihar, Nawakadal, Sgr. It was announced in the media that during cross-firing two civilians and eight militants were killed at Budgham and Marchal, Kupwara on this date in addition to this incident.

RAITHAN, BADGHAM INCIDENT - 18.9.91 after some gun shots were heard by the locals, they saw that some fight was going on between the forces & some unknown persons. The forces had cordoned off the locality with the intention to go for a big Crackdown. In this incident more than five persons were killed & the names of the martyrs are, Syeed Bashir A. Shah (Engeener), GH. Hassan Wani, Nazir Ahamad, Khurshid A. Mir & Bashir A. Firdous, all residents of Badgham.

BANDIPORA INCIDENT - 12.9.91, regular Army of one brigade cordoned off number of villages in Bandipora areas like Astengo, Keunees, Alusa etc. upto 19.9.91 without any break. No person was allowed to enter the cordoned areas. After the army left the area it came to light that persons were arrested, tortured & killed and some persons were killed due to the indiscriminate firing. One A. Majid Kashmiri was killed due to firing by forces. When Mumtaz A. Mir brother of one Showket Wani R/O Kunees was shot in his presence, he cried & forces killed him also due to the beatings. one Bashir A. Shah & Abdullah Sofi R/O Astengo were taken into custody by the army, after three days their dead bodies were handed over to the relatives, there were bullet injuries on the body of Bashir & on the body of Abdullah Sofi there were marks of burns. One Gaffar Sheik was killed due to heavy beatings. Due to the beatings of Gh. Din an Imam, his wife Raja Begam died due to a heart attack though she could have survived if taken to Hospital. One Shakeel Ahmad R/O Alussa was killed due to the beatings as was evident due to the visible marks of violence on his body. He was taken into the custody, tortured during interrogation and his body handed over to his relatives on 18.9.91. He had come to collect certificates because he had obtained admission in Behar. Two gujhars namely Raja Gugar & Kalu Gugar residents of Neealpora were shot dead. Also eight more persons were killed; the bodies of those were not handed to the villagers. The other martyrs Mehraj-ud-Din R/O Saderbal, Nisar A. Khan Aloosa,Mustak A. Mir R/O Kunees, Siraj Din, Najam-Ud-Din R/O Neelipora,Gulzar Ahmad R/O Islamabad & Mst Fata of Astengoo. On this day two more Gujhars namely Nadeem R/O Sheedmuqam and Ab. Rehman Gugar R/O Hamatpora, Bandipora were also killed due to the indiscriminate firing by the forces. The locals of these villages have filed an F.I.R, regarding the molestation of woman and other atrocities and innocent killings.

BADGHAM INCIDENT - 13.9.91, the forces cordoned off few areas of distt. Badgham and started search operations. On hearing some gun shots, the forces started indiscriminate firing and later it was found that six persons had been killed. On this date, it was announced that two more persons were killed in an encounter in the border areas. The bodies of these persons were not handed over to their relatives for performing the funeral rights and as such the cause of the death of these persons is not yet known.

LETHER,PULWAMA INCIDENT - 14.9.91, some unknown persons attacked on the forces near the village and the forces started indiscriminate firing on the passers-by due to which four persons including a woman were killed, namely, Nazir Ahmad Naikoo R/O Narbal, Mst. Fazi mother of three kids R/O Later, Gh. Mohd Mir & Mohd Anwar Wani both residents of Parigham of Distt. Pulwama.

BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 19.9.91, two persons, father and son, namely Khursheed A. Sofi and Mustaq A. Sofi R/O Baramulla got injured due to the indiscriminate firing by the forces and later died in the Hospital on 20.9.91 due to the injuries received at the hands of forces.

PAMPORE INCIDENT - 19.9.91, due to the indiscriminate firing by the forces at Pampore, one school teacher namely Rabia Perveen D/O Ab. Gani Bhat R/O Pampore received bullet injuries at the hands of forces while going to attend her duties and later died in the Hospital.

PULWAMA AND URI INCIDENT - 21.9.91, it was announced on the media that in an encounter three persons each at Pulwama and Uri, Distt. Baramulla were killed. Further one person at Manasbal and eight other persons in some other parts of the Valley were also killed. On this date over all 15 persons were killed as per the electronic media.

CHATERGHAM , SHOPIAN INCIDENT - 22.9.91, the forces cordoned off a number of villages in District Pulwama with the pretext of search operations and when some persons tried to run away because the forces without any rhyme and reason were arresting innocent people. The forces fired indiscriminately due to which seven persons, namely, M. Ashraf Mir aged 17 years, M. Ashraf aged 15 years residents of Chatergham,M. Mansoor Dar R/O Gund, M.Maqbool Paul R/O Badimarg, Gulla Sheik R/O Asher Bug and two brothers M.Ashraf Gani & Gh. Qadir Gani aged 21 & 23 respectivally residents of Chatergham of District Shopion were killed. This all was done under the operation of crack-down.

PATHKAH KEERI, BARAMULLA INCIDENT - 23.9.91, the forces after an attack by some unknown persons started indiscriminate firing due to which some passers- by namely, Ab. Razaq Hajam, M. Farooq Hajam both R/O Pathu, Keeri, and Habib-ullah Wani R/O Wagura, Baramulla were killed.

TITWAL INCIDENT - 26.9.91, it was announced in the official electronic media that 21 militants were killed in an encounter at Titwal but in "Indian express " Newspaper the death toll was put at twenty seven. However the forces did not hand over the dead bodies deliberately to their relatives thereby avoiding to ascertain the real cause of death. People have a reasonable belief that the forces are killing innocent persons who are being arrested daily and then in the media it is announced that militants have been killed in an encounter. A writ petition has been filed in the Hon'ble High Court when 72 persons were killed in an alleged encounter at Kupwara. The Hon'ble court passed an order against the State that the dead bodies be brought and particulars be furnished before the court. The Government furnished only the names of six persons and photographs of 72 martyrs in closed envelopes. The Govt. went to appeal to the Supreme Court at Dehli against the order of the High Court and the Supreme court directed the State Government to Exhibit the photographs of dead people only. Even this order was not implimented in District Doda.

Next

Home

This site is maintained by Gharib Hanif (hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk). Comments and suggestions always welcome.

Unjustified Killings in Kashmir - Page 12

Home

Atrocities

Killings

Torture

Rape

KILLINGS

Page 1

Page 2

Page 3

Page 4

Page 5

Page 6

Page 7

Page 8

Page 9

Page 10

Page 11

Page 12

Page 13

Jul 1990 - Mar 1991

POONCH RAJURI INCIDENT - 19.7.1990 thirty four persons were killed as announced in the electronic media allegedly in an encounter. However it is believed that these persons have been killed in false encounter because the Government authorities have not yet disclosed the names of the deceased persons nor have they till date handed over the dead bodies of these persons to their relatives.

NAWAB BAZAR INCIDENT - 21.7.90 armed forces deployed at Nawab Bazar, Srinagar without any rhyme or reason entered into the houses of the local inhabitants and on being resisted by unarmed people against the illegal search operations, they indiscriminately fired and killed three persons in their bedrooms namely Mohd Sultan Khan, Mohd Shafi Hajam and Mst. Zooni (aged 72 years).

PATTAN INCIDENT - 30.7.89 some vehicles of the armed forces were plying on the Pattan-Baramulla road and due to negligent driving of the armed forces driver at a speed breaker, a bullet fired from the gun held by Army personnel, the forces traveling in other vehicles of the convoy got confused taking it as an attack on them, started indiscriminate firing on the passers-by, killing more than sixteen persons on the spot and injuring a large number of people. One person, namely, Abdul Khaliq received bullets and died on the spot. The other persons killed in the incident have been identified and incorporated in the list of martyrs. Armed forces later sprinkled gun powder on the houses of local inhabitants due to which two houses completely were gutted and the house of one Mst. Hajira wife of Abdul Ahad was also gutted. Movable and immovable property including cash and ornaments was destroyed.

MASHALI MOHALLA INCIDENT - 6.8.90 at about 4 P.M. the armed forces were attacked by some unidentified persons who escaped the sight of the forces. After a gap of about 4 hours in the evening, the forces cordoned off the area, entered into the houses of the local inhabitants in the garb of search operations and killed unarmed innocent civilians in their homes. In this incident more than two dozen people became victims out of whom nine died on the spot and some others could not be identified due to the fact that their bodies had been defaced. Three persons of one family, namely, Ghulam Mohammad Mugloo, Mushtaq Ahmad Mugloo and Ghulam Qadir Mugloo were killed while they were taking meals. Three more persons of the another family, namely, Bashir Ahmad Beg, Muzuffar Ahmad Beg and Aijaz Ahmad Beg were killed when they were going to their bed. Three more persons of one family in the same locality were killed in their house when they had already gone to their beds. They are Ghulam Ahmad Mir, Fayaz Ahmad Mir and Farooq Ahmad Mir. When the mother of the deceased victim Bashir Ahmad Mir tried to intervene, she was also shot at by the armed forces and

her arm sustained bullet injuries while saving her own chastity. She was later shifted to Hospital and has been declared disabled. She lost all earning members of her family in the incident.

After the incident the armed forces sprinkled gun powder on the houses and set two houses ablaze. Most of the victims could have been saved but the armed forces did not allow shifting of the injured to the Hospitals. They also did not allow the fire brigade to operate on the spot.

PAZIPORA INCIDENT - 10.8.90 the armed forces in the garb of search operations cordoned off the whole area of Pazi Pora in District Kupwara. The local male inhabitants were asked to gather in a park to face an identification parade and females were asked to stay in their respective homes. The locals objected to this course i.e. to let ladies stay in their homes without being accompanied by any male members. But all male persons were forced to gather in the park. Later the forces, in absence of male members, entered the houses and molested a number of ladies as also raped many of them. On raising hue and cry by the ladies, the male members tried to rush to their respective homes in order to extricate the ladies from the clutches of the armed forces. But the armed forces indiscriminately fired on the unarmed civilians of the locality and killed 22 people on the spot. More than sixty persons sustained severe injuries and some of the persons are still missing. Many people arrested on the spot and their whereabouts have not been disclosed despite serious and constant efforts of the people.

KANGAN INCIDENT - 11.9.90, a civil passenger bus carrying about fifty persons was intercepted by the armed forces. Passengers who tried to come down and save themselves were fired upon indiscriminately, 22 unarmed civilians died on the spot. Many were injured. The bus was set on fire due to which eight persons got burnt alive as they could not come out of the bus. Their bodies got completely destroyed and could not be identified. The dead bodies of the deceased persons were not handed over to their relations nor it is known or disclosed as to where these innocent civilians were buried. The driver Arshad Ahmad Bhat resident of Nowpora, Srinagar and the conductor of the vehicle were also killed on spot by the forces. The newsmen and other notables were not allowed to visit the spot nor till date the authorities have disclosed the names of the victims.

ARMPORA INCIDENT - 20.9.90, at Armpora, Sopore, the armed forces cordoned off the area after having been attacked by unidentified persons, asked the male members of the locality to come out of their respective houses and arrested a number of persons. The ladies of the locality protested against the illegal arrest of the male members of their families, the forces molested the women and a case regarding rape stands registered in police station Sopore on behalf of two victim ladies. Till date no action regarding the case has been taken. Three persons, namely, Suna Ullah Sofi, Din Mohd Sofi and Nisar Ahmad Sofi of the same family were taken to some interrogation center by the forces (Dandipora interrogation cell) where they were tortured and killed during interrogation. The dead bodies were thrown later on in the locality.

HANDWARA INCIDENT - 1.10.1990, one gun shot was heard by the local people of Handwara town, the forces deployed there started indiscriminate firing on the unarmed civilians who were busy in marketing activities killing twenty persons on the spot and injuring many others. The forces sprinkled gun powder in the locality in consequence whereof local market consisting of more than four hundred shops and fifty residential houses completely were gutted damaging property worth millions of rupees. When fire brigade personnel wanted to operate and put out the fire, the armed forces started indiscriminate firing due to which their attempt to put out the fire got foiled and frustrated. The people who were in their shops could not come out nor were allowed to come out and consequently many of them were burnt alive and many others sustained bullet injuries due to which they died on the spot. People were not allowed to take the injured to Hospitals. Among the persons burnt alive was one Nawab Khan. Number of persons were taken into custody by the armed forces whose whereabouts are still unknown. Thousands of people were rendered homeless and their property both cash and kind was reduced to ashes.

ZALDAGAR INCIDENT - 9.11.1990, forces indiscriminately fired and some persons who were in their homes received bullets due to which they died on the spot. In this incident one lady namely Mymona aged 40 years, Mohd Sayed Byhaqi aged 53 years and Abdul Aziz Hashia aged 70 years died and many others suffered injuries.

NOORBAGH GANDERPORA INCIDENT - 8.10.1990, after the armed forces were attacked by unidentified persons, the forces cordoned off the area of Noor Bagh, Ganderpora Eidgah, Srinagar area and sprinkled gun powder on the houses of the local people due to which thirty houses were completely gutted and many others damaged. Property worth millions of rupees including cash, ornaments and other valuable property was destroyed. The fire brigade staff was not allowed to operate and put out the fire. The forces killed eight persons by firing indiscriminately on the people of the area agitating against the mass destruction and fighting out the fire just to save their property. In this incident fifteen persons sustained bullet injuries at the hands of the armed forces. In this incident one lady from Baramulla received bullet along with her son namely Jawed Ahmad Mir and both died on the spot. In this incident a minor boy namely Babloo also received bullet injury and when his father tried to save him, he too was hit by the armed forces and both of them died on the spot.

RAINAWARI,KUPWARA INCIDENT - 8.10.1990, after being attacked by some unidentified persons, the armed forces set ablaze a number of houses and when people tried to put out the fire the forces indiscriminately fired on unarmed civilians due to which many persons including Ghulam Mohd Gasi, Mohd Yousuf Gujri,Mohd Yousif Dar, Mohd Yousuf Bhat, Shaikh Nawaz Pal and some more persons got killed. The forces did not allow the fire operators to operate due to which several fire brigade personnel sustained bullet injuries on the spot. In this incident about 20 people sustained injuries.

CHARARI SHAREEF INCIDENT - 24.12.1990, armed forces cordoned off the area and fired indiscriminately. Against unnecessary harassment the people protested. As a result of killing a ten month old baby, Azad Ahmad Mahmood Ahmad 15 years, Mohd Subhan 40 years, Manzoor Ahmad Shah 26 years and Mohd Ayub Shah died on the spot.

MAGARMAL BAGH INCIDENT - 19.1.1991, after an attack on armed forces and having failed to locate the attacking persons, the forces indiscriminately fired from Exhibition crossing to Magarmal Bagh Chowk on unarmed civilians and passers-by by killing 21 persons on the spot. Most of the victims were waiting for the bus and being a busy place most of the passers-by received bullets and died on the spot. In this incident Kumail Ahmad of Budgam, Haseena Pullo of Narkarah, Hillal Ahmad of Sarai Bala Mohd Ashraf Sofi of Sulina, Mohd Jabar Tantry of Wanpora Abdul Khaliq Dar of Chhanpora, Haseena PaI of Narkarah, Khlil Mohd. of Magarmal Bagh and many others got killed. In this incident 20 persons were injured including three ladies.

NARABAL INCIDENT - 22.1.1991 due to blast of underground mine the armed forces having suffered no loss brusted on the local unarmed civilians and passers-by and killed four persons on 22.1.1991. The persons include Mohd Akbar Bhat a HMT employee , Abdul Hamid Hakim R/O Wadwan Distt. Budgam and many others.

DHAILGHAM ISLAMABAD INCIDENT - 29.1.91 the forces after an attack, cordoned off the area and under the cover of search, dragged out three persons and after taking them into custody, beat them and later on severed their heads from their body. These innocent persons became the victims of the brutal acts of the Indian armed forces. In this incident number of persons were arrested and the persons who were intentionally killed by the armed forces are Ab. Gani Sheik a teacher, Ab. Rahim Najar and Bashir Ahmad Magrey.

ACHABAL,ISLAMABAD INCIDENT - 30.1.91 the Indian armed forces after an attack by some unknown persons, started indiscriminate firing due to which seven innocent persons including four fire brigade employees were killed and 11 persons were injured due to bullets. The persons who became the victims of this brutal attack are,Mohd Shafi, Mohd Sultan, Jan Mohd,Hyder,Adil, Imran and Farooq.

PAMPORE INCIDENT - 2.2.91 the armed forces after an attack started indiscriminate firing and number of innocent persons were killed and many injured,including retired police inspector Kaker Singh, Gulla Bhat, Hamid Bhat & Amir Tantray were killed.

NAWAKADAL INCIDENT - 2.2.1991, at Nawakadal near Tarbal, Nallamar Road, some gun shots were fired by some unidentified persons which frustrated the armed forces who started indiscriminate firing on unarmed civilians killing four persons on the spot including one lady Mst. Mahbooba of Barbar Shah, who received a bullet on the spot and later died in Hospital. Further three school-going boys, also sustained bullet injuries and died. The name of the boy who died on spot

was Mohammad Iqbal Mir., Farooq Ahmad sofi of Khand-ah Bhavan, Nawakadal,who while sitting on the shop was shot dead by the forces.

DALAL MOHALLA INCIDENT - 17.2.91 at about 5 P.M. the forces while chasing a person in order to arrest him fired indiscriminately due to which some passers-by near Mujahid Manzil got injured. The forces under the garb of search operations cordoned off the area and started house-to-house search. The forces entered into a house and started dragging out two male members of the family. On being objected to, the forces fired from a close range on the person of Bashir Ahmad Laangoo and Abdul Khaliq Bhat aged about 65 and one more person who died on the spot.

HAIGAM SOPORE INCIDENT - 11.3.1991 at Rakhi Haigam, Sopore, armed forces after an attack by unidentified persons, started indiscriminate firing due to which Manzorr Ahmad Dar aged 12 years, Abdul Ahad Dar aged 40, Ali Mohammad Dar of District Baramulla died on the spot and many others were injured. In this incident six persons were killed.

ZAKOORA NAGBAL INCIDENT - 12.3.1991, at Zakoora Nagbal, Srinagar, after an attack on armed forces convoy by some unidentified persons, the forces indiscriminately fired on unarmed civilians due to which passers-by started taking shelter in the nearby houses and shops. However, the forces cordoned off the area and killed Ghulam Nabi Rangrez of Bohri Kadal, Abdul Hamid Magray of Nowbug and Habib Ullah and his minor son Mehraj-ud-Din Teli of Zakoora in the houses and shops.

PISHWARI TRIHGAM INCIDENT - 16.3.1991, the forces cordoned off the area in Pishwari Trihgam, District Kupwara. At that time about 12 persons were offering prayers in a Mosque within the cordoned area. The forces directed them to come out of the Mosque but they could not come out as they were busy with prayers. The forces entered into the Mosque and started firing inside the Mosque. The Leader of the prayers did not break the prayers. He was shot in his head. Other persons were dragged in the compound of the Mosque and six more persons were shot dead on the spot. Few persons managed to escape and the others were injured. Those killed included Ali Mohd of Poshpora, Fayaz Ahmad Malik of Pishwari, Gh. Mohi-ud-Din of Pishwari , Ghulam Mustafa Mir of Shuhab Pora Ali Mohammad of Poshpora Kupwara,Bashir Ahmad,of Kupwara,Ab. Razaq, Gh. Rasool and Mohd Amin of Poshpora Kupwara.

BERWAH INCIDENT - 18.3.91 the Indian Armed forces during crack-down operations unjustifiably tried to take into custody some innocent persons and when females objected, the forces molested them and killed three persons namely Gh. Rassol Wani,Gh. Ahmad Wani and Bashir Ahmad all resident of Berwah Badgam.

Next

This site is maintained by Gharib Hanif (hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk). Comments and suggestions always welcome.

Unjustified Killings in Kashmir - Page 13

Jan - Jul 1990

Home

Atrocities

Killings

Torture

Rape

KILLINGS

Page 1

Page 2

Page 3

Page 4

Page 5

Page 6

Page 7

Page 8

Page 9

Page 10

Page 11

Page 12

Page 13

MAISUMA, GAW KADAL INCIDENT - 20/21.1.1990, Indian forces indiscriminately fired at the peaceful protesters. Sixty dead bodies were recovered from the spot. Scores of people were injured. One man, namely Ali Mohd aged 60 years was also put to death. Minor children were injured and some of them jumped into the river Jehlum from the bridge to save their lives.

ALAMGHARI BAZAR INCIDENT - 22.1.1990, when the people had come out unarmed to protest against the killings made at Maisuma Gaw Kadal. Indian Army and Paramilitary forces resorted to unprovoked firing at Alamghari Bazar, Sgr, and killed unarmed civilians. Many were injured.

HANDWARA INCIDENT - 25.1.1990, the Indian Army and paramilitary forces shot dead 17 unarmed civilians including one women by unprovoked firing on the peaceful protesters.

BYPASS TENGPORA INCIDENT - 1.3.1990, Twenty one people were killed at about 5 P.M by the Indian Armed Forces, which fired at the passengers who were traveling back to their homes. Some of them were pulled out of the bus and shot dead. All of them were unarmed civilians. Five women were among the killed.

ZAKOORA CROSSING INCIDENT - 1.3.1990, at Zakura crossing, when the people were going in procession to present their Memorandum to the United Nations office at Srinagar, the Indian Armed forces resorted to unprovoked firing, killing 26 unarmed civilians. Some of the bodies were beyond recognition.

ISLAMIA COLLEGE INCIDENT - 21.5.1990, (see photo above) 59 persons were put to death by the Indian Armed forces resorting to firing on unarmed civilian mourners, who were carrying the dead body of late Mirwaiz Molvi Mohd Farooq. More than three hundred people were injured. Five woman including a full-term pregnant woman were killed. Even minors were not spared. Two persons above 65 years of age were among those killed. The forces did not spare the coffin-bearers. The dead body of late Mirwaiz was also shot.

NAWAKADAL, SRINAGAR - 4.5.1990, one young lady Jalla Bano D/O Late Ghulam Rassol Wani R/O Tarabal, Nawakadal, Srinagar aged about 25 years(B.A.-LL.B) was shot dead on 4.5.90 at about 2 P.M by B.S.F 80th BN (reportedly), who entered her house and pumped nine bullets in her neck. Her neck was severed from her body. Indian armed forces did not even spare even her aging mother who received two bullets in her chest but survived miraculously.

TARABAL, SRINAGAR - One Dilshada Gujri alias Posha Bano R/O Tarabal, Srinagar aged about 31 years, while she was going to purchase medicine for her husband suffering from cancer, was shot at by Indian Armed Forces. She died on

the spot. Her husband died the next day.

NOOR-BAGH, SGR - 7.6.1990 Sweety,D/O Gh. Mohd R/O Qamerwari, Noor-Bagh, Sgr. aged about 10 years was brutally murdered on 7.6.90, in her house during illegal search operation.

SAFAKADAL,SRINAGR - 9.6.1990 daughter of one Ab. Razak was shot dead at Safakadal,Sgr. on 9.6.90. Sporting her near the window of the 3rd floor, the Indian forces shot at her. She received nine bullets on her body.

URI - One girl, who was a student, aged about 13 years was taken by Indian Armed Forces. She was sexually assaulted and four days later her body was found in a gunny bag at Uri.

HABBA KADEL SRINAGAR - Perari Koul, wife of Pran Koul, R/O Habba Kadel Srinagar motherof two kids was shot dead while she went out to fetch milk for her children.

21.5.1990 a full-term pragenant lady namely Shakila aged twenty years who was expected to deliver within one week was short dead by the Indian armed.

MALARATA, SRINAGAR - Habla Begam W/O late Ab. Gani Naqash R/O Malarata, Srinagar an aged woman about sixty five years old was shot dead on the 1st floor of her house by the Indian armed forces.

ZALDAGAR, AT SRINAGAR - 29.3.1990 almost the whole family was wiped out at Zaldagar, at Srinagar on 29th of March 1990. Mubashir Ahmad a minor boy of nine years age was put to death while he was with his parents in a three wheeler (auto). His mother, who was in the family way was also shot dead. Father namely Farooq Ahmad Shah was seriously injured . His one arm has been amputated.

QAMARWARI - 7.6.1990 Sakib Bashir S/O Bashir Ahmad aged two and half years was also shot dead by the Indian armed forces at Qamarwari, while he was in the lap of his mother. They were brought down in the compound from third story of their house. Mother also got injured This incident occurred on 7.6.90. at 4.45.PM.

KUPWARA - One child of two years age was stamped under the feet of Indian paramilitary forces in district Kupwara during search operations.

NAWABAZAR - One eight year-old child namely Zahoor Ahmad S/O Abdul Rahman Sofi was shot dead by the Indian armed forces at Nawabazar while he was sleeping.

KRERI PATTAN - One infant two weeks old was kept in open sun for the day at village Kreri Pattan by the forces during crack-down depriving the infant of water and milk. He died due to dehydration. His mother was not allowed to feed the baby. He was not allowed to be buried till late night. Another child namely Farooq Ahmad sccumbed to injuries inflicted on him ruthlessly by the forces.

VACHAR NAG NOWSHERA SRINAGAR - Nazir Ahmad, student of 8th class was gunned down in his teacher's house at Vachar Nag Nowshera Srinagar. He was singled out of the whole family of Kashmiri Hindu Pandit teacher whose children and family were spared.

Killings Atrocities

Home

This site is maintained by Gharib Hanif (hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk). Comments and suggestions always welcome.

TORTURE AND CUSTODIAL DEATHS - Page 1

Home

Atrocities

Killings

Torture

Rape

TORTURE

Page 1

Page 2

Page 3

Page 4

Page 5

Page 6

Page 7

Page 8

Page 9

Page 10

Page 11

Page 12

Jan - Mar 1994

1. One Fayaz Ahmad Bhat S/O Ab. Rehman R/O Syeed Ali Akbar was arrested by the forces on 16.12.93 and his bullet-ridden dead body was thrown in Ashi Kocha, Srinagar on the same day.

2. One Mohammad Maqbool resident of Keran, Kupwara was arrested by the forces in the early hours on 1.1.94 and his dead body was later recovered the same day from an area nearby.

3. Master Mohd. Sultan resident of Lambri Kupwara a political activist was arrested by the forces on 1.1.94 and killed. His dead body was handed over to his relatives on the same day through local Police. The people of the area came out in processions to protest against this brutal custodial killing and also the people of the locality observed complete strike in the area. The killed person was a staunch freedom lover.

4. Ghulam Mohammad Mir and Abdul Rashid Mir residents of Jaloora Sopore were taken into custody by the forces on 5.1.94 during crackdown operations. Abdul Rashid Mir was later on released by the forces. Ghulam Mohammad Mir was also released by the forces but in a semi-dead condition. He was admitted to hospital for treatment where he succumbed to injuries. The injuries were patently of torture, beating and other inhuman methods adopted by the forces during his interrogation. A case of the incident has been registered in Police station concerned.

5. Bashir Ahmad Shah son of Ghulam Mohd resident of Letter Pulwama was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations at Chandigam on 21.12.94. He was also brought by the forces to his residence for so called recovery and nothing was recovered. The forces started beating him and took him away. His brother and father were also arrested but later released. However, the dead body of Bashir Ahmad Shah was handed over to his relatives on 5.1.94 through local Police.

6-9. Three persons namely Ghulam Mohd Parray, Farooq Ahmad Dar and Abdul Sammad Bhat were arrested by the forces during crackdown operations at Maluyn Pulwama on 3.1.94 and later their bullet-ridden dead bodies were handed over to their relatives on the same day.

10-11 . On 5.1.84 the forces during crackdown operations arrested two persons namely Basharat Ahmad and Saaif Ullah residents of District Pulwama and their dead bodies bearing visible marks of torture were handed over to their relatives on the same day.

12-13. On 6.1.94 the forces arrested two persons namely Mohammad Ashraf and Mohammad Yaseen during crackdown operations at Takkan Ghat Islamabad and

their bullet-ridden-dead bodies with other marks of torture on their bodies were handed over to their relatives on the same date.

14. One Abdul Rashid Mir resident of Gandoza Wachi Pulwama Tahab was taken into custody by the forces on 6.1.94 along with some other persons during crackdown operations and his dead body was handed over to his relatives on the same date.

15. One Mohd Ayub Bhat alias Imtiyaz Bila R/O Bachpora, Srinagar, was arrested by the forces some days back and his dead body with multiple injuries on his body was handed over to relatives on 11.1.94 through local Police.

16. One Muzaffar Ahmad Baba alias Mukhtayar Ahamd R/O Mirjanpora, Nawakadal, Srinagar was taken into custody by the forces during evening hours at Pandan Daribal during a raid and his bullet-ridden dead body was received by his relatives on the next day 12.1.94.

17 to 19. Three persons namely, M. Ishaq Darzi S/O Gh. Mohd R/O Pamposh Colony Natipora, aged 24 years Jahangeer Ahmad. Malik S/O Gh. Mohi-Ud-Din R/O Kanthbagh Kralapoar, aged 22 years and Manzoor Ahmad Dar S/O Gh. Ahmad R/O Baghi Mehtab Machwa Badgam were taken into custody by the 95 Btn forces during crackdown operations at Gojar Bagh on 14.1.94 in presence of the locals. They were taken to some nearby place Rawalpora and their bullet-ridden dead bodies were handed over to their relatives after some hours on the same date.

20. One Fayaz Ahmad Bhat R/O Karphalli Mohalla Srinagar was arrested by the forces on 16.12.93 and his dead body was recovered from river Jhelum near Meharaj Gunj Srinagar on 14.1. 94.

21. One Bashir Ahmad Dar R/O Zanehran Kaneer Bandipora was taken into custody by 26 Panjab Regiment at Kunis during crackdown operations on 12.1.94 and after few hours his bullet-ridden dead body was found near Istengo which was taken into custody by the local Police and handed over to his relatives on the same date.

22. One Gh. Nabi alias Doctor R/O Bandipora of Baramulla was taken into custody by the forces during crackdown operations at Chonth Mulla Irn Bandipora on 12.1.94 and his bullet-ridden dead body was received by his relatives on 12.1.94 after a few hours. The local observed 'band' and came out in procession to protest against the brutal killing.

23. Mohd. Afzal Tantray R/O Islamabad district was taken into custody by the forces on 14.1.94 after a so-called identification parade and his bullet-ridden dead body was handed over to his relatives on the same day with multiple injuries of torture on his body.

24. One Mustaq Ahmad Shah aged 18 years R/O Khrewah Pampore of Pulwama was taken into custody by 89 Mount Brigade 312 unit along with Fayaz Ahmad,

Mustaq Ahmad Shah and Mohd. Yaseen Shah, an employee. He was dragged and taken in the house of one Mohd. Akbar. In half dead condition he was taken along with by the forces and when his family members approached the forces next day, they were told that he was not in their custody. His dead body having about seven bullets near the chest was handed over to his relatives on 14.1.94 through local Police Parimpora. On his body there were knife cuts on various parts of his body. On receiving the body the locals came out in procession to protest about the brutal killing in the custody of forces.

25. Mohd. Maqbool Hamal R/O Karnah Kupwara a Sarpanch of the village, was taken into custody by the forces from his residence on 14.1.94 and taken to a nearby check post. Later that day his dead body was received by his relatives.

26. One Mohd. Afzal Tantry R/O Ashumjee Kulgam during crackdown operations was taken into custody by the forces and then his dead body with head severed from his body was handed over to his relatives on the same day 16.1.93.

27. One Mohd. Younis R/O Kamal Kote, Uri Baramulla, was taken into custody by the forces of Raj Riffles on 17.1.94 and his dead body was handed over to his relatives on 20.1.94 through local Police.

28. One Fayaz Ahmad Shah alias Shaid Khan R/O Kacharpora, Srinagar was taken into custody by the forces during crackdown operations and his dead body was handed over to his relatives on 20.1.94.

29. One Riyaz Ahmad Rather S/O Ali Mohd. R/O Kursu Rajahbagh, Srinagar was taken into custody early by the forces and his dead body was received by his relatives on 20.1.94.

30. One Bashir Ahmad Mir S/O Gh. Hassan R/O Lasjin was taken into custody by the forces early at Samarbug Lasjin and his dead body handed over to his relatives on 20.1.94.

31. One person, namely, Gh. Mohd. Ganiee was arrested by the forces along with Habib Ullah Ganiee R/O Pattan on 20.1.94 and tortured and killed. His bullet-ridden dead body after few hours was handed over to his relatives on the same day.

32. One Ab. Rashid Wani S/O Ab. Razaq R/O Pulwama district was taken into custody by the forces at Frisal on 20.1.94 and his dead body was handed over to his relatives on 21.1.94.

*33 to 34. Two persons, namely, Ab. Rashid Gujree R/O Gondipora, Buhgam (driver) and Farooq Ahmad R/O Khandah Narbal of Badgam (Conductor) were asked to come down from the vehicle no. 5046 and shot dead from close range on 26.1.94 at Chatergam, Badgam.

35. One Ab. Majid R/O Ladhu was taken in to custody by the forces early and then killed. His dead body was handed over to his relatives on 28.1.94.

36. One Ab. Salam alias Shah Baz Khan R/O Pampore, Pulwama district was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations on 28.1.94 and his dead body with torture marks was handed over to his relatives on 29.1.94.

37. One Mehraj-Ud-Din alias Tahir R/O Barbar Shah, Srinagar, was taken into custody by the forces on 29.1.94 and on the same day his bullet-ridden dead body was handed over to his relatives on 30.1.94.

38. One Shaikh Jawed Yousuf son of Mohammad Yousuf resident of Bal Garden Srinagar who was arrested by the forces two years back was lodged in Meerath Jail (outside Kashmir State) and his dead body was handed over to his relatives on 31.1.94 through local Police. The cause of death has not been intimated to his relatives till date nor any post-mortem report has been disclosed.

39. One Abdul Salam Wani resident of Pampur was arrested by the forces at Frisal Kulgam on 29.1.94 during crackdown operations and his dead body was handed over to his relatives on 31.1.94.

40. One Rafiq Ahmad resident of Nowhutta Srinagar was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations on 1.1.94 at Makhdoom Sahib area and his bullet-ridden dead body was handed over to his relatives after few hours. The people protested against the brutal killing.

41. On 4.2.94, the forces during the wee hours raided the locality situated near Central Jail Srinagar and arrested one Mohd Yaqoob Khan alias Chataie resident of Nowhutta Srinagar. He was arrested along with three other persons who are still in custody. The bullet-ridden dead body of Chattaie was handed over to his relatives the same date and the people of the area protested against the brutal killing.

42. One Zahoor Ahmad alias Ahmad resident of District Budgam was arrested by the forces near Nilnag Chadoora during crackdown operations on 4.2.94 and later killed. His dead body was received by his relatives on the same date.

43. One Rafiq Ahmad resident of Dandool Kulgam Islamabad was arrested by the forces on 5.2.94 and his bullet-ridden dead body was received by his relatives on the same date.

44. One Ali Mohammad alias Bulzar resident of Kralpora Sanoor District Budgam was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations on 6.2.94 and killed. His bullet-ridden dead body was received by his relatives on the same date.

45. One Abdul Rahman resident of Nopora, Sopore was arrested by the forces during a raid in evening hours on 6.2.94 and next day his dead body was found in the area.

46. One Bashir Ahmad Dar alias Moosa son of Ghulam Hassan resident of Zaingeer Baramulla was taken into custody by the forces at Warpora on 8.22.94 and later his dead body was handed over to his relatives on the same date.

47. One Mohd Akbar Shah resident of Nopora, Sopore was arrested by the forces

when he had received a bullet in the leg due to the firing by the forces and his dead body was later handed over to his relatives on the next date ie 11.2.94.

48. One Abdul Jabbar Dar son of Mohd Shaban resident of Baddipora, Tanghdar was taken into custody by the forces on 17.2.94, when his son was killed by the forces on the same date. Being an old man he could not with-stand the severe beating and was taken into custody in the same state of affairs and later killed the same day.

49. One Saif Ullah was taken into custody by the forces near Iqbal Park Pattan on 17.2.94 and later his dead body for burial was received in the locality on the same date.

50. One Mohd. Yaseen R/O Handwara of Kupwara aged 15 years, was taken into custody by the forces early and killed. Parts of his dead body were recovered from different places on 19.2.94.

51. One Mohd. Idris R/O Bandipora, Baramulla was arrested by the BSF forces some days back and killed. His dead body was handed over to his relatives on 22.2.94. In this regard a report has been lodged in the concerned Police station against the BSF concerned.

52. One Bashir Ahmad Lone alias Iqbal R/O Kathpora Shopian was arrested by the forces along with six other persons during crackdown operations on 24/25.2.94 and after some hours his dead body with visible torture marks was handed over to his relatives on 25.2.94.

53. One Ab. Majid Wani S/O Mohd. Abdullah R/O Ladhu Batapora Pulwama district aged 27 years was taken into custody by the forces on 27.2.94. As per the daily local Kashmir Times dated 27.2.94, it was stated by the authorities that he was taken into a house of one Gh. Mohd. Dar and due to miss-fire he was killed.

54. One Gh. Mohd. Hajam R/O Pulwama Tral, was arrested by the forces on 1.3.94 and his dead body with visible marks of violence on different parts of his body was handed over to his relatives on the same day.

55. Gul Mohd. Khan aged about 50 years R/O Akingam Islamabad was arrested by the forces during a raid on 28.2.94 and his dead body was recovered from Fahipora Islamabad on 2.3.94.

56. One Nazir Ahmad Lone alias Ali Mian R/O Sathura Tral, was arrested by the forces earlier and killed in custody. His dead body was received by his relatives on 11.3.94.

57. One Bashir Ahmad resident of Kupwara was taken into custody by the forces on 9.3.94 and his dead body was handed over to his relatives on 12.3.94 through local Police.

58. One Abdul Majid Bhat son of Mohammad Sultan of Samarbug Lasjion was arrested by the forces a few days back during crackdown operations at Lasjin and

his dead body tied with ropes was found in Dal Lake, Srinagar on 12.3.94.

59. One Ghulam Ahmad Bhat of Mominabad, Islamabad was dragged by the forces from his shop during search operations and shot dead from a close range on 18.3.94.

60 to 61. On 20.3.94, the forces caught hold of some people who were beaten ruthlessly when they were walking along with their sisters. When these two persons namely, Mohd. Anin Dar a student and Assadullah an employee in PHE department were walking along with their sisters, the forces started teasing the ladies. On this their brothers protested. The forces took the above named two brothers into custody and killed them ruthlessly. They were shot at from a close range by the forces after ruthless beatings.

62. One Gh. Mohi Ud Din alias Dilawar R/O Batagund Mawar, Handwara of District Kupwara was taken into custody by the forces earlier and his bullet-ridden body was received by his relatives on 20.3.94.

63. One Nazir Ahmad alias Ali R/O Tral of Pulwama was arrested by the forces some days back and his bullet-ridden dead body was received by his relatives on 21.3.94.

64. One Gh. Mohd. Tantray R/O Badgam, was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations along with Sheerdil, Ab. Rashid Bhat, Ab. Rashid Tantray, Rashid Hajam and Shabeer Ahmad. His bullet-ridden dead body was received by his relatives on 23.3.94 through local Police.

64. One Ab. Aziz Bhat alias Khalid Masood R/O Lal Bazar, Srinagar was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations at Baghwanpora in presence of a large number of people on 25.3.94. He was taken to some nearby torture cell and after brutal torture he was shot dead on the same date. The locals protested against the brutal killing.

65 to 68. On 25.3.94, bullet-ridden dead bodies of Master Gh. Nabi, Farooq Ahmad and one more person were handed over to their relatives through local Police. These persons were arrested by the forces on 17.3.94, during crackdown operations.

69. One Mohd Abdullah Mir aged about 60 R/O Rigipora Kupwara, was arrested by the forces along with his son Ab. Majid on 22.3.94 and his dead body was handed over to his relatives after three days on 25.3.94.

70. One Mohd. Abdullah Mir aged 60 years R/O Rigipora Kupwara was arrested by the forces along with his son Ab. Majid on 22.3.94 and his bullet-ridden dead body was recovered after three days on 25.3.94 near the area. The people of the locality held protest demonstrations against the custodial killing.

*71 to 82. On 26.3.94, the forces entered into the houses of and dragged out three boys, namely, Riyaz Ahmad Bhat, Ab. Rashid and Fayaz Ahmad of Kakpora,

Pulwama and shot at them from close range after brutal beatings.

83. One Gh. Nabi S/O Gh. Qadir R/O Larkipora was arrested by the forces 15 days back and his dead body with visible marks of violence was recovered near a stream on 26.3.94.

84 to 85. On 28.3.94, the forces during crackdown operations arrested some persons including Mohd. Jamal Teli and Gh. Ahmad Dar at Batagund, Kupwara and their bullet-ridden dead bodies were handed over to their relatives on 29.3.94.

86. One Ab. Rashid Bhat alias Sultan Shah R/O Devora, Baramulla, was arrested by the forces along with five other persons, namely, Riyaz Ahmad Dar, Farooq Ahmad Dar and Mukhtiyar Ahmad Mir. His bullet-ridden dead body was handed over to his relatives through local Police on 28.3.94.

87. One Bashir Ahmad Khatana R/O Wandipora Kokarnag, Islamabad, was arrested by the forces 7 months back during a crackdown operations. His relatives approached to the authorities and officers but they were not allowed an interview. When the force (Army) left the place, a dead body identified as Bashir Ahmad Khatana was found in decomposed manner on 28.3.94.

88. One Gh. Mohd. Tantray of Kupwara was arrested by the forces earlier and then killed in custody. His dead body was found in the area on 29.3.94.

89. One Riyaz Ahmad R/O Rajbagh, Srinagar, was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations on 29.3.94 in presence of the locals. His dead body was handed over to his relatives on the same date through local Police. The people demonstrated against the brutal killings.

*90. One Mohd. Abdullah alias Sultan R/O Dradpora Baramulla was taken into custody in presence of the people on 29.3.94 and shot dead in their presence on spot , when the forces shot at him from point blank range.

91. One Gh. Mohd. Bhat S/O Mohd. Sabir R/O Machawa, Badgam aged about 70 years, was taken into custody by the forces along with three other persons during crackdown operations on 29.3.94 and beaten ruthlessly. He was then taken along and his dead body was later handed over to his relatives. The locals held demonstrations against such brutal killings.

92. One Bashir Ahmad Bhat R/O Badgam district was taken into custody by the forces during crackdown operations some weeks back after so-called identification parade and beaten ruthlessly. He asked for a glass of water and when a person tried to give him a glass of water, one officer stopped him from doing so. It later transpired that the person was a Muslim Abu Bakar. He was tied with ropes with a tree. The people were told to see the fate and then from point blank range the forces fired five shots at him and he received bullet near heart and died on spot in the month of March 1994.

Next

Home

This site is maintained by Gharib Hanif (hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk). Comments and suggestions always welcome.

TORTURE AND CUSTODIAL DEATHS - Page 2

Home

Atrocities
Killings
Torture
Rape

TORTURE

Page 1
Page 2
Page 3
Page 4
Page 5
Page 6
Page 7
Page 8
Page 9
Page 10
Page 11
Page 12

April - June 1994

1. One Fayaz Ahmad Rather S/O Gh. Qadir R/O Larkipora Bagri Islamabad (a student), was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations and his dead body was later recovered after a long gap with burn injuries on various parts of his body when the forces vacated the camp on 4.4.94.

2. One Nazir Ahmad Khan alias Shawqat R/O Islamabad district was arrested by the forces earlier and his decomposed dead body with marks of violence was recovered in the near by area and was later on identified on 4.4.94.

3. One Gh. Nabi Bhat alias Engineer Tahir Mehmood alias Abrar R/O Prang, Kangan of Srinagar district was arrested by the forces on 25.2.94 from S.H.M.S Hospital along with one Ab. Qayoom Beg. He was shot dead on 5.4.94, near the house of late Nil Kanth Ganjoo Karan Nagar where the forces have occupied almost of all houses of migrant Pundits.

4. One Nawaz Ahmad Wani R/O Ray Kapran Shopian, was arrested by the forces at Kapran during crackdown operations on 5.4.94 and the dead body was received by relatives on 6.4.94.

5. One Mohd. Ashraf Bhat S/O Gh. Rasool R/O Mala Hangal, Baramulla was arrested by the forces on 8.4.94 during search operations and later shot dead on the same date. His bullet-ridden dead body was handed over to his relatives. On this day during operations two more persons were killed.

6. One Ab. Majid R/O Gadapora, Shopian was arrested by the forces at Watu Noor-a-Bad during search operations on 12.4.94 and his bullet-ridden dead body handed over to his relatives on the same day.

7. One Fayaz Ahmad Magloo S/O Ab. Khaliq R/O Gani Hamam, Baramulla was arrested by the forces on 8.4.94 near stadium Colony along with, Mohd. Ashraf Ganiee, Farooq Ahmad Gujree and Javeed Ahmad Pandit. His bullet-ridden dead body was handed over to his relatives next day through local Police. The locals observed band from 9.4.94 till 13.4.94 as a mark of protest. The locals came on streets and demonstrated against the custodial death.

8. One Mohd. Altaf Thukar R/O Chakura, Shopian was arrested by the forces at Tantraypora earlier and then his dead body was received by his relatives on 13.4.94.

9. One Gh. Mohd. Wani aged 65 years R/O Seel Rawat, Berwah, Badgam, was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations and taken to some interrogation centre and his dead body with multiple injuries was handed over to his relatives on 11.4.94.

10 to 11. Two persons namely, Ab. Majid R/O Gadapora, Mumtaz Ahmad R/O Watu, Baramulla, were taken into custody by the forces during search operations at Watu Noor-A-Bad on 13.4.94 and on the same day their dead bodies were handed over to their relatives. Dead bodies were bearing multiple marks of violence.

12 to 13. Mohd. Afzal Thakur alias Ansar-Ullah and Manzoor Ahmad Bhat alias Muazam Ali, were taken into to custody on 13.4.94 and shot dead immediately after arrest.

14 to 15. Two persons, namely, Fayaz Ahmad Rather and Gh. Hassan residents of Kulgam. Islamabad were taken into custody by the forces on 15.4.94 and shot dead immediately after arrest.

16. One Mohd. Ashraf Tantray R/O Boniyar, Baramulla, and one other was arrested by the forces during search operations on 15.4.94 and shot dead immediately after arrest and the other persons identity could not be ascertained on spot though he too was killed in custody. Their dead bodies were handed over to locals through local Police. The locals held demonstrations and observed 'band' (strike) as a mark of protest against the brutal custodial killings.

17. One Tariq Ahmad R/O Lakhripora, Sopore, was taken into custody by the forces on 16.4.94 and shot dead by the forces immediately after arrest.

18. One Khursheed Ahmad Magloo R/O Bata Muran, Ompora, was arrested by the forces on 16.4.94 during crackdown operations and killed immediately. His bullet-ridden dead body was handed over to his relatives on the same day and the people came on streets in order to protest against the killing.

19 to 23. Five persons, namely, Mohd. Ayub Parray R/O Gabarpora, Mohd. Yousf Dar R/O Vesru, Mohd. Yousf Dar S/O Ab. Gani, Mohd. Yousf Dar S/O Gh. Mohd. residents of Vesru and Ali Mohd. Khandy R/O Mujapather Keller of Pulwama district were arrested by the forces on 16.4.94 during crackdown operations and killed on the same day. The people held demonstrations against the brutal custodial killing.

24 to 25. Two persons, namely, Manzoor Ahmad Sheikh S/O Gh. Nabi R/O Hewan and Gh. Nabi alias Naba Jony R/O Sheeri Baramulla, were taken into custody by the forces during crackdown operations in presence of number of locals on 15.4.94 and taken to some nearby torture centre. After about 4 hours their bullet-ridden dead bodies were found near a stream in the same area.

26. One Gh. Qadir Lone alias Omar R/O Lagripora Sopore, was taken into custody by the forces during crackdown operations on 16.4.94 and shot dead immediately after arrest on the same day. His dead body was handed over to the local Police for performing last funeral rites.

27. One Gh. Rasool Chopan R/O Amar Garh, Sopore was taken into custody by the forces on 18.4.94 and shot dead immediately after arrest.

28. One Mustaq Ahmad Wani S/O Mohd. Shaban R/O Seer Sopore, was arrested by 27 Rajpoot Rifles on 14.4.94 during crackdown operations and his dead body was handed over to his relatives through local Police on 16.4.94.

29. One Gh. Mohi-Ud-Din R/O Shopian was taken into custody by the forces at Chatroos during crackdown operations on 19.4.94 and killed on the same day.

30. One Bashir Ahmad Lone R/O Natipora Sopore, was taken into custody by the forces at Tujar Sharief during crackdown operations on 19.4.94 along with one Mohd. Yousf. His bullet-ridden dead body was received by his relatives on 20.4.94.

31 to 35. Four persons, namely, Farooq Ahmad Reshi 20 years, Ali Mohd. Bhat 19 years, Fayaz Ahmad Dar 21 years, Javeed Ahmad Shah 20 years all residents of Ashajee Pora, Islamabad, were taken into custody by the forces during crackdown operations on 24.4.94 in presence of number of people and shot dead immediately after arrest. One Showqat Ahmad Shah was beaten ruthlessly during crackdown operations. Their dead bodies were later handed over to their relatives through the local Police.

36. One Ab. Rashid Parray S/O Sonaullah R/O Kawoosa of Badgam, was taken into custody by the forces during crackdown operations on 25.4.94 and killed immediately after arrest.

37. Mohd. Sikander (Contractor) R/O Karnah, Kupwara, was taken into custody by the forces earlier and shot dead. His dead body was later received by his relatives on 25.4.94.

38. One Mohd. Shafi alias Parbat R/O Wanapu, Islamabad, was taken into custody by the forces on 27.4.94 during crackdown operations and after two hours his bullet-ridden dead body was handed over to his relatives on the same day.

39. One Ab. Rashid Bhat R/O Khiter Cheek, Qazigund, Islamabad, was taken into custody by the forces on 28.4.94 at Qazigund and his bullet-ridden dead body with multiple injuries on his body was later found near Malik-A-Bad.

40. One Farooq Ahmad Darzi R/O That Kandi, Kulgam, was taken into custody by the forces on 28.4.94 during crackdown operations at Devsar, Kulgam and killed immediately after arrest. His bullet-ridden dead body was handed over to his relatives on the same day through local Police. The locals held demonstrations against the custodial killing.

41 to 42. Two persons, namely, Mohd. Iqbal (Civil Engineer) aged 34 years and Bashir Ahmad residents of Islamabad, were taken into custody by the forces during crackdown operations on 30.4.94. The forces searched and in third attempt the forces took them into custody. One minor girl who was witnessing said the arrested persons were produced before an officer of the rank of Major who ordered his forces to kill them. The forces fired number of bullets from a close range and killed them. All the male members had been taken out for identification parade.

43 to 46. On 4.5.94, the forces during crack-down operations at Hassipora Budgam arrested three persons, namely, Khurshid Ahmad Wani, Mohammd Altaf Mir and Nissar Ahmad Hajam all residents of Distt. Budgam with many others. The arrested persons were taken to some unknown place and on the next day i.e. 4.5.94, their dead bodies with multiple bullet injuries and visible torture marks were handed over to their relatives.

47. On 6.5.94, one Hamid Ullah R/O Batmaran Shaheed Marg Gandibal of Distt. Islamabad was taken into custody by the forces at Frisal and taken to some unknown place. On the same day his bullet-ridden dead body was handed over to relatives through local Police. The locals after the dead body had been received came on street and protested against the custodial death.

48. One Mohd. Maqbool Sofi R/O Batmuran Samboora of Pulwama was arrested by the forces earlier and his dead body after 15 hours was handed over to his relatives by local Police with multiple bullet injuries on 6.5.94.

49 to 50. Two persons namely Farooq Ahmad and Gh Mohammad Mir of Distt. Baramulla were arrested by the forces during crackdown operations at Wangam Rafiabad on 9.5.94, and their dead bodies with multiple bullet injuries were handed over to their relatives on 9.5.94. The locals after receiving the dead bodies came on streets and protested against the custodial deaths.

51 to 53. Three persons namely Fayaz Ahmad Mir , Arahsad Ahmad Mir and one other were taken into custody by the forces during crackdown operations along with 9 other persons in presence of number of people and taken to a nearby ITI camp Bandipora. The dead bodies of these three persons were received by their relatives on the same day i.e. 10.5.94. One boy was taken in a nearby paddy field and shot dead . The people of the area demonstrated against the custodial death and observed strike.

54. One Ab.Rashid R/O Qadir yar Kulgam was arrested by the forces who were in civil dresses while he was travelling in a private vehicle. His dead body was received by his relatives immediately after his arrest through local Police on 10.5.94. The locals protested and came on streets as a protest against this brutal killing.

55. On Gh Mohammad R/O Choor Sangrama Baramulla , was arrested at Daulat Pora during crackdown operations along with another two persons namely Fayaz Ahmad and Mohammad Afzal Mir who are still in custody. However, his dead body was handed over to his relatives through local Police on 10.5.94. The people after receiving the dead body came on streets and observed strike on 12.5.94 as a protest against the brutal killing.

56 to 57. On 18.5.94, the forces arrested two persons at Gandi Chabootra Baramulla during crackdown operations namely , Ali Mohammad Hajam S/O Ab.Gaffar R/O Rawal pora and Gh Rasool Gazi R/O Naidihel Handwara and on the same day their bullet-ridden bodies were handed over to the relatives by the

local Police.

58. One Mohammad Ashraf R/O Doli Pora Kupwara was arrested by the forces at Gulgam Kupwara and taken to some unknown place. His bullet-ridden dead body was handed over to his relatives on 18.5.94 and after receiving the dead body the locals came onto the streets and protested against the brutal killing.

59. One Firdoos Ahmad Begh R/O Danger Pora Baramulla was arrested by the 26th Punjab Rifles Watlab Camp during crackdown operations on 18.5.94 and his bullet-ridden dead body with visible marks of torture on various parts of body was handed over to his relatives on 19.5.94 and the people of the area held demonstrations against the brutal custodial death.

60 to 61. Two persons, namely, Ali Mohd. Hajam S/O Ab. Gaffar R/O Rawalpora, and Gh. Rasool Gazi R/O Nadihal Handwara, were arrested by the forces during crackdown operations on 17.5.94 and their bullet-ridden dead bodies were handed over to his relatives through local Police on 18.5.94.

62. One Mohd. Ashraf R/O Doolipora Kupwara, was arrested by the forces earlier at Gul Gam and shot dead. His dead body was received by his relatives on 18.5.94. The people protested against the custodial killing.

63. On 20.5.94, one Gh. Mohd. Wani R/O Chatergam, Shopian was arrested by the forces and taken to some unknown place. He was killed in custody and his bullet-ridden body handed over to his relatives on the same day.

64. One Naseer Ahmad Khan aged 15 years R/O Gurgadi Mohalla Srinagar, was taken into custody by the forces at Nawhatta on 21.5.94 while coming out of a shop and taken to nearby area called Malkah and shot him from close range and killed him. The people protested against the custodial killing.

65. One Zahid Shah R/O Kupwara district, was arrested by the forces earlier and his dead body was recovered from a nearby area on 21.5.94. The forces after arresting the people kill them and bodies are thrown on the streets in order to harass the people.

66 to 67. Two persons, namely, Mohd. Afzal R/O Tarzoova Sopore and Shah Baz alias Mohd. Abdullah were taken into custody by the forces during search operations on 21.5.94 at Palhallan Pattan and later killed on the same day.

68. One Khurshed Ahmad R/O Phalgam of Islamabad was taken into custody by the forces on 22.5.94 and killed on the same day.

69. One Bashir Ahmad Sheikh R/O Bandipora, Baramulla, was arrested by the forces earlier and shot dead and his dead body was received by his relatives on 22.5.94.

70. One Farooq Ahmad Khan S/O Gh. Mohi-Ud-Din R/O Chandoosa Baramulla, was arrested by the forces at Khajabagh while he was returning home after six months in a passenger matador on 22.5.94 and his bullet-ridden dead body was

recovered on 23.5.94 at Feth Pora, Baramulla.

71. One Nazir Ahmad Bhat R/O Pampore of Pulwama was arrested by the forces on 25.5.94 and shot dead on the same day. He had bullet injuries on his face. His dead body was recovered on the same day at Kakpora. The locals came on streets and protested against the custodial death.

72. One Riyaz Ahmad Sofi R/O Noor Bagh, Srinagar, was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations in presence of the locals in an injured condition on 25.5.94 and his dead body was handed over to his relatives on the same day.

73. One Molvi Gh. Hassan R/O Badgam district was arrested by the forces on 26.5.94 and shot dead on the same day. When his relatives received his bullet-ridden dead body, the locals came on streets and protested against the killing and observed strike on 27.5.94.

74. One Mohd. Abas R/O Zinapora of Pulwama, was arrested by the forces on 26.5.94 and beaten ruthlessly during crackdown operations and his dead body was handed over to his relatives on 27.5.94. One more person was arrested at Muran Pulwama and his dead body was also handed over to his relatives on 27.5.94.

75. One Ali Asgar S/O Gh Rasool Shah R/O Uri Gundanwari of Baramulla District was arrested by the 11 grade Mohara Army on 19.5.94 from his residence at Gundanwari and a Police report was lodged by the Army in the concerned Police station on 21.5.94 that the said person escaped from their custody. On this the relatives tried to trace the whereabouts of the arrested person and finally his dead body was recovered on 26.5.94 from a stream with multiple injuries of torture on various parts of the body. This is the latest method adopted by the forces in order to avoid harassment from the international Community.

76. One Chodri Sharif Ud Din S/O Fazal Ud Din R/o Rajouri who was feeding his cattle in the nearby hilly area when he was demanded by the forces some chattels and on refusing to-do so he was taken along to near Ali Abad Shopian while coming from Rajouri and later his dead body was found from a nearby Stream on 27.5.94. In this regard his wife reported the matter of the local Police and an FIR was lodged in the Police Station Shopian by Fazal Ud Din and Mohammad Hussain Bakerwal. The deceased has left behind five minors and a widow.

77-78. On 28.5.94, two persons namely Gh Ahmad Lone S/O Mohammad Akbar R/O Palhalan Pattan and Farooq Ahmad Wani S/O Ab.Rehman Wani R/O Chandipora of Baramulla Distt. were arrested by the forces during crackdown operation at Adipora Delina and their dead bodies with multiple bullet injuries were received by the relatives on 28.5.94.

79 to 82. Two persons namely Gulzar Ahmad Dar S/O Gh. Rasool Dar and Ab.Qayoom Malik of Novpora, Sopore were arrested by the forces during crackdown operations earlier and their dead bodies with multiple bullet injuries were received by their relatives on 31.5.94.

83. One Mohd. Sultan R/O Razan Sonamarg, Srinagar, was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations on 4.6.94 and his dead body was handed over to his relatives on 4.6.94 through local Police.

84. One Mohd. Saleem R/O Mir Gund Islamabad, was arrested by the forces on 23.5.94 and his dead body with multiple injuries was handed over to his relatives through local Police on 4.6.94.

85 to 86. Two persons, namely, Abu Tariq and Farooq Ahmad Shah R/O Duru Shah-a-Bad of Shopian were arrested by the forces on 6.6.94 during search operations and their dead bodies handed over to their relatives on 7.6.94.

87. One Syeed Ali Asgar R/O Chandanwari, Baramulla, was arrested by the forces on 9.5.94 and his dead body was found in a river on 6/7.6.94 in the area. In this regard an FIR stands lodged in the concerned Police station.

88 to 89. On 11.6.94, the forces during crackdown operations at Behrampora Baramulla arrested two persons namely Showkat Ahmad Lone and Mohammad Ashraf and were taken to some unknown place along with two other persons. Their dead bodies were handed over to their relatives on 11.6.94.

90 to 921. On 12.6.94, dead bodies of two brothers, namely, Gh. Mohi-Ud-Din and Gh. Rasool residents of Daloon Pakharpora of Pulwama were arrested by the forces some days back and their bullet-ridden dead bodies with visible marks of torture on their bodies were found in the area. The forces after arresting the persons dumped the bodies at different places.

Next

Home

This site is maintained by Gharib Hanif (hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk). Comments and suggestions always welcome.

TORTURE AND CUSTODIAL DEATHS - Page 3

Home

Atrocities

Killings

Torture

Rape

TORTURE

Page 1

Page 2

Page 3

Page 4

Page 5

Page 6

Page 7

Page 8

Page 9

Page 10

Page 11

Page 12

Nov - Dec 1993

1. One Ab. Gani R/O Chowgam, Qazigund, Islamabad was arrested by the forces one day early and later his dead body with multiple injuries on various parts of the body with some bullet injuries was handed over to his relatives through local Police on 30-11-93.

2. One Mohd Sidiq Sheikh r/O Nigli, Trazova, Sopore, was arrested by the forces during a search operation and later his dead body was received by his relatives with bullet injuries on 30-11-93.

3. One Mohd Amin Chath R/O Aribal, Pulwama, a student, was dragged out from a house during search a operation in presence of the locals on 4-12-93 and shot dead on the roadside.

4 to 7. One Jaffar Kashmiri alias Haji R/O Kaloosa, Bandipora of Baramulla District was arrested by the forces on 6-12-93 at about 11 p.m. along with three other persons namely, Bashir Ahmad R/O Bandipora, Ajaz Ahmad R/O Kangan, Bashir Ahmad R/O Unahgam, Bandipora and the dead bodies of all the four persons were received by their relatives on the same date after 1 p.m. with bullet injuries on their bodies.

8. One Gh. Ahmad Dar R/O Awgam, Kulgam, Islamabad was arrested by the forces on 26-11-93 along with one Khursheed Ahmad a student; his dead body with bullet injuries was received by his relatives on 9-12-93. He was father of two minor kids.

9. One Mustaq Ahmad Bhat R/O Shopian, Pulwama district was arrested by the forces on 6-12-93; his dead body with bullet injuries was found near Mounabad on 10-12-93.

10. One Zahoor Ahmad S/O Gh. Nabi R/O Chapra of Doda was arrested by the forces during search operations three weeks back. He was subjected to torture during custody and was after three weeks released on 11-12-93. He later sccumbed to these injuries on 13-12-93.

11. One Ab. Gani Waza aged 48 years R/O Baramulla was arrested by the forces from a shop on 13-12-93 in the presence of a number of persons; later his dead body was received by his relatives through local Police on 14-12-93. The people of the area observed bands as a mark of protest on 15-12-93.

12. One Ab. Khaliq Ganiee alias Jamal Afgani R/O Kaloosa, Bandipora was arrested by B.S.F. at Kupwara on 14-12-93 and taken to some unknown place. His bullet-ridden dead body with multiple injuries on his head was received by his relatives on 15-12-93.

13. One Gurmel Singh R/O Satwari, Jammu was arrested by the forces on 17-12-93; next day his dead body was received by his relatives on 18-12-93 with multiple injuries as reported in daily Kashmir Times. The various Sikh organizations have condemned the statement of Government in which it was stated that he was killed in an encounter.

14. One Abdul Majid Najar S/O Gh. Mohd R/O Malla Bagh, Lalbazar, Srinagar was arrested by the BSF at about 12.30 on 20-12-93 along with Ajaz Ahmad Bhat and Fayaz Ahmad Bhat from the roadside in a busy market. The relatives of deceased approached the Karannagar interrogation center on 21-12-93, where they were told the he is with them and needs some medicine. However on 22-12-93 his dead body with visible marks of torture and injuries on various parts of his body was handed over to his relatives at about 3.45 p.m. The people of the locality raised slogans for independence and observed bands. The people also demonstrated against this torture death.

15. One Farooq Ahmad Najar R/O Nigeen, Srinagar, was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations in presence of a large number of people on 20-11-93 and taken to some unknown place. His relatives approached all concerned but whereabouts of the arrested person was not disclosed. On 22-12-93, his dead body with injuries was handed over to their relatives through local Police. The forces had perhaps conducted post-mortem of the deceased of its own.

16. One Gh. Rasool Ganiee R/O Chatrigam, Kupwara was arrested by the forces on 20-12-93 from the village and taken to some unknown torture cell and his dead body was handed over to his relatives through local Police on 23-12-93.

17. One Ab. Rashid Sofi R/O Pattan was arrested by the forces on 21-12-93, along with one person near Kanli after they got injured due to the firing by the forces. The deceased received a bullet on his shoulder and then forces took him to some unknown place and next day his dead body was received by his relatives through local Police.

18. One Mohd Ramzan Rather resident of Bijbeara was arrested by the forces on 23-112-93 and next day his bullet-ridden dead body was handed over to the concerned Police station who in turn handed over the dead body, with visible marks of violence, to his relatives for burial.

19. One Ghulam Rasool Ganaie resident of Kupwara was arrested by the forces on 20-12-93 from Chhatri village and his dead body was handed over to his relatives on 23-12-93 for burial with multiple marks of violence and injuries on his body.

20. One Abdul Qayoom alias Irfan resident of Padshahi Bagh, Srinagar aged 22 years was arrested during crackdown operations by the forces alongwith six other persons. He was shot dead after arrest on the same date. He was a tailor by profession. His dead body bearing visible knife cut marks on his chest, and bullet injuries as noticed. His dead body was handed over to his relatives through local Police on 24-12-93.

21. One Gh. Nabi Mir R/O Hatmulla, Kupwara who was arrested by the forces some days back was killed in custody and his dead body was handed over to his relatives through local Police on 27-12-93.

22 & 23. Two persons namely, Manzor Ahmad R/O Kunji, Halmatpora, Kupwara and Gh. Hassan Mir were arrested by the forces during crackdown operations at Dugrupora, Kupwara on 26-12-93 in presence of a number of persons and on 28-12-93, their dead bodies were handed over to their relatives through local Police.

24. One Mohd. Ashraf Sheikh R/O Baramulla was arrested by 15th brigrade (Punjab) few days back at Fethgradh and his dead body was handed over to his relatives through local Police on 28-12-93.

25. One Ab. Rehman alias Sheer Khan R/O Kawpora, Pattan of Baramulla was taken into custody on 27-12-93 after identification during search operation and his bullet-ridden dead body was handed over to his relatives on 28-12-93.

26. One Janisar Akhter of North Kashmir was taken into custody by the forces earlier and then his dead body was found on the roadside on 30-12-93. There were marks of torture visible on his body and cigerette scars. From his body it was noticed that during torture a hot iron might have been moved over his body.

Next

Home

This site is maintained by Gharib Hanif (hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk). Comments and suggestions always welcome.

TORTURE AND CUSTODIAL DEATHS - Page 4

Home

Atrocities

Killings

Torture

Rape

TORTURE

Page 1

Page 2

Page 3

Page 4

Page 5

Page 6

Page 7

Page 8

Page 9

Page 10

Page 11

Page 12

Jul - Nov 1993

102. One Ab. Ahad Bhat alias Zahoor-Ul-Haq R/O Kulangam, Kupwara a prominent worker of Jamat-i-Islami, a political organization, was arrested by the forces during a raid from a house and taken along to some unknown place where he was tortured and killed. His dead body after few hours was handed over to his relatives on the same date. Two eyes of the deceased were gorged out and a deep cut on his neck from a sharp edged weapon was evident. The locals demonstrated on this ruthless killing in custody.

103. One Master Gh. Mohi-Ud-Din Khan R/O Panjura, Paneripora, Handwara, Kupwara, was taken into custody by the forces in presence of the number of people on 5-7-93; he was shot dead in their presence on the same date.

104. One Bilal Ahmad Lone R/O Tapper, Pattan, Baramulla, was taken into custody from a house during a raid and dragged out and shot dead immediately after being taken into custody.

105. One Gh. Mohd. R/O Shehpora, Kupwara was dragged out of a mosque when some incident occurred in the area and after he was dragged out of mosque, forces shot him dead outside the mosque on 5-7-93.

106 to 109. Three persons, namely, Mohd. Yaseen Magray R/O Gilikadal, Tawheed Ahmad Malik R/O Zoonimar and Javeed Iqbal S/O M. Yousf R/O Doolipora Kawdara, of Srinagar district were taken into custody by the forces during crackdown operations on 5-7-93 and in the same locality they were told to face towards a wall and shot from a close range. All three died on the spot. In this connection an FIR stands lodged in the concerned Police station Soura but till date the culprits have not been brought to book for the reasons best known to the authorities.

110. One Fayaz Ahmad Wani a student aged 26 years S/O Ab. Gani R/O Badgam was taken into custody by the forces on 7-7-93 during crack-down operations and his bullet-ridden dead body was received by his relatives on the same date. Earlier to this his dead body was thrown by the forces in a field after about five hours.

111. One Ab. Hamid Teli alias Hafiz-Ullah R/O Shopian of Pulwama district was arrested by the forces on 9-7-93 and his dead body with multiple injuries was handed over to his relatives on 12-7- 93. It was noticed that on his body there were visible marks of torture like injuries on private parts, missing of organs and his skin was ruptured at various parts perhaps due to throwing of hot water or irons.

112. One Arshid Ahmad Dar R/ o Jagat Yal Kupwara was taken into custody by the forces at Kupwara and shot dead immediately on 12.7.93. His dead body with bullet injuries was received by his relatives on next day.

113. One Altaf Ahmad Beig alias Zahid S/O Ghulam Ahmad R/o Doorwa Zainageer Baramulla was arrested by the forces during late hours on 15.7.93 in Sopore Chowk; his dead body was found by the locals during night hours on the road side in the nearby area.

114. One Showkat Hussain R/O Akhran Islamabad was arrested by the forces along with Mohammad Ashraf , Naeem Jan on 14.7.93; the dead body of Showkat Hussain was handed over to his relatives on 16.7.93 through local Police Qazigund.

115. One Mohammad Ismaial R/ Distt. Pulwama was arrested by the forces on 18.7.93 during a raid and his dead body was handed over to his relatives through local Police Pulwama on 19.7.93 .

116. One Hilal Ahmad Ahanger alias Khursheed Alamgeer R/O Khanmooah Pampoor was arrested by the forces on 20.7.93 during late hours alongwith Bshir Ahmad, Fayaz Ahmad and Hilal Ahmad. Dead body of Hilal Ahmad was handed over to his relatives on 21.7.93 through Panthachowk Police.

117. One Shabnam Hussain R/O Pulwama was arrested by the forces earlier and taken to some unknown place tortured; his dead body was received by his relatives on 23.7.93 .

118. One Wazir Ahmad Dar Son of Ab. Ahad R/O Sarwar Pattan of Baramulla Distt. was arrested by the forces at Check Seree Pattan and shot dead immediately on 24.7.93. He was a student of P.U.C.

119. One Nissar Ahamad Mir alias Zulkarnan R/O Vicharnag Srinagar was taken into custody by the forces at Alastang during night hours while he was sick and shot dead immediately at some unknown place in the nearby area. His bullet-ridden dead body was later handed over to his relatives through local Police on 25.7.93. The people observed two days Band in the state as a mark of protest against his custodial death.

120. One Farooq Ahmad Sheikh alias Haris Khan R/O Aabi Buchwara Dalgate Srinagar was arrested by the forces at Molana Azad Road in an injured condition on 27.7.93 and immediately shot dead. His dead body was handed over to his relatives on the same date . His one friend Mohammad Altaf Sheikh a student of 9th class was also arrested on the same date near Amerakadal from a three wheeler.

121 to 123. Three persons namely Javid Ahmad Malik S/O Ab.Rasheed R/O Naid kadal Daribal Khanyar , Rafiq Ahmad Baba S/O Gh Mohammad presently resident of Haji Bagh Buchpora and Mushtaq Ahmad Wank S/O Gh Mohammad R/O Tanki Mohalla Jamia Masjid of Srinagar District were arrested by the forces during crack-down operations on 27.7.93 early in morning hours; their bullet-ridden dead bodies were later found on the roadside in the nearby locality on the same date. Their dead bodies were later handed over to their relatives through local Police. It was noticed that the head of Javeed Ahmad had been cut with a sharp edged

weapon.

124 to 127. Four persons namely Nazir Ahmad R/O Bemena, Mohammad Muzaffar Bazaz alies Jana R/O Syeed Colony Batmaloo , Mushtaq Ahmad Mir S/O Mohammad Sultan R/O Dobhi Mohalla Batmaloo and one person Resident of Sadderbal whose identity could not be ascertained were arrested by B.S.F 22nd Bn. during crack-down operation after identification parade on 27.7.93 along with ten other persons in presence of a large gathering. Immediately after the crack-down was lifted , their dead bodies were found in a nearby locality Sheikh Dadood Coloney Srinagar. Their dead bodies were later picked up by the local Police and handed over to their relatives on the same date.

128. One Sajad Ahmad Mir alias Mohammad Saleem R/O Khawaja Bazar Nowhata was taken into custody by the forces at Lal Chowk srinagar on 28.7.93 and taken to a nearby area Sheed Gunj . His bullet-ridden dead body and head severed from his body was later found near the Food and Supplies Department in a by lane on the same date. His dead body was later received by his relatives through local Police for burial .

129. One Gh. Hassan Najar alis Amir Khan R/O Wadsoora Pulwama was arrested by the forces and shot dead immediately after he was taken into custody on 28.7.93 . His bullet-ridden dead body was handed over to his relatives through local Police on 28.7.93.

130. One Nazir Ahmad Alia Urfan R/O Singh Pora Pattan Baramulla was taken into custody by the forces along with other 18 persons during search operations; later his dead body was received by his relatives bearing multiple injuries on his body through local Police on 31.7.93. It was given out in the media that while he was being taken for recovery in custody , some militants attacked on the forces and he received bullet injuries due to which he died. It has become a routine matter for the forces to give such type of statements in order to avoid to face the Courts regarding custodial killings.

131. One Mohammad Maqbool Wani alias Sheer Dil R/O Ritni Pora Pulwama was taken into custody and immediately shot dead at some unknown place . His bullet-ridden dead body was handed over to his relatives on 31.7.93 .

132. One Manzoor Ahmad Shah R/O Pattan Distt. Baramulla was arrested by the forces few days back and his bullet-ridden dead body with multiple marks of violence was handed over to his relatives for burial on 2.8.93.

133. One Gh Mustafa Bhat alias Umar Afgan R/O Amar Garah Sopore was arrested by the forces during crack-down operations on 6.8.93 and shot dead immediately; his bullet-ridden dead body was received by his relatives on the same date.

134. One Gh Mohi-Ud-Din Wani alias Mehdi (Habib Ullah) R/O Budgam was arrested by the forces on 6.8.93 and taken to a nearby school building were he was shot dead . His bullet-ridden dead body was received on 6.8.93.

135. One Iqbal Dalwan alias Babloo Jehangeer R/O Doda Jammu was arrested by the forces earlier and taken to some unknown place where he was tortured; his dead body was handed over to his relatives bearing multiple bullet injuries and signs of violence.

136. One Frooq Ahmad Butt R/O Pulwama was arrested by the forces few days back; his dead body was later found in Shopian area on 16.8.93 .

137. Mohammad Ramzan Palla R/O Kandi Pulwama, a prominent worker of a Political Organization Jamat-i-Islami, was arrested by the forces during a raid on 28.6.93 . It came to the notice of his relatives on 17.8.93 that he was killed in custody . His parts of the body were later recovered from various places after they were identified by his close relatives.

138. One Inayat Ullah R/O Doda was taken into custody by the forces earlier on 17-8-93 and shot dead on 19.8.93 . It was later given out in the media that while he was being taken for recovery and identification , he tried to escape and forces fired upon him due to which he died.

139. One Ghulam Rasool Wani aged 45 years R/O Keegam Handwara, a prominent worker of a political organization Jamat-i-Islami, was taken into custody by the forces on 11.,8,.93 from his house and his dead body was handed over to his relatives on 21.8.93 . People observed Band in the locality and held protest demonstrations against his killing in custody .

140. One Mohammad Yousf Waza R/O Kupwara was arrested by the forces on 11.8.93 from Tunder Village and his dead body was handed over to his relatives on 26.8.93 . He was the brother of a prominent person namely, Ab.Ahad Waza, a worker of Political Organization Jamat-i-Islami.

141. One Ab Rashid Shah S/O Gh Nabi R/O Bagi Islam Natherwani Baramulla was taken in to custody by Army near Water work's plant and later his dead body was received by his relatives on 27.8.93 through local Police .

142. One Khurshed Ahmad Butt R/O Tral was arrested by the forces few days back and taken to some unknown place . His dead body was handed over to his relatives on 30.8.93 through local Police.

143. One Gulzar Ahmad Mir R/O Shehli Pora Kupwara was taken into custody by the forces from his residence on 30.8.93; next day he was released in a half-dead condition because of the torture during custody. He was shifted to a Hospital were he succumbed to these injuries. When his dead body was brought to his native place, his uncle Ab.Rehman Mir and Paternal Aunt namely Mst Zooni received shock and died on 31.8.93.

144. One Ajaz Ahmad alias Mushtaq Khan R/O Teng-i-bagh Nowpora Srinagar who had received bullet injuries earlier was arrested by the forces from hospital were he was under treatment and taken to some unknown place were he was tortured and brought back to the hospital on 31.8.93 were he succumbed to these

injuries and died.

145. One Sajad Ahmad Mir R/O Pandhrethan Pampore a Truck driver by profession was dragged out of his vehicle in presence of his conductor beaten ruthlessly and then taken along on 19.8.93. His dead body was later found on the road side in the nearby area.

146. One Ab.Rashid Shah S/O Gh Nabi R/O Faqir Wani Baramulla was taken into custody by the forces on 4.9.93; after a few hours his dead body was handed over to his relatives on the same date with number of marks of violence visible on his body.

147. One Bashir Ahmad Lone R/O Arahbal Dist. Islamabad was taken into custody by the forces earlier and killed during interrogation. It was later given out in the media that while he was being taken to a place for recovery, some militants fired upon them and he received the bullet injury due to which he died on 8.9.93.

148 to 151. Four persons namely Mushtaq Ahmad alias Waseem Akram , Mohammad Amin Pall alias Saif Ullah , Mohammad Maqbool Alias Shaid-ul-Islam and Bashir Ahmad Alias Molve Ajaz were taken into custody by the forces at SheikhPora Shopian during crack-down operations and killed. When their dead bodies on 8.9.93 were handed over for burial it was noticed that one arm of Mushtaq Qhmad was cut with some sharp edged weapon and the head of Mohammad Amin Pall was severed from his body with some sharp edged weapon.

152. One Peer Zada Mohammad Altaf Shah R/O Sopore was arrested by the forces at Delina Baramulla on 11.9.93 and his bullet-ridden dead body was handed over to his relatives on the same date.

153 to 155. Three persons namely Gh Hassan Khan, Dilawar and Lal Din were arrested by the forces during crack-down operations earlier and then their dead bodies were handed over to their relatives on 13.9.93 .

156. One Abdul Rashar Dar R/O Bakshi Pora Said Pora Idd Gagh Srinagar was taken into custody by the forces on 14.9.93; his dead body bearing marks of violence was handed over to his relatives during late hours on the same date.

157. One Mir Saif ullah alias Iqbal Qureshi R/O Kupwara was taken into custody by the forces on 16.9.93 and killed in custody . His dead body with visible marks of violence on his body was handed over for burial on 16.9.93.

158. One Mohammad Yousf R/O Zalpora Pattan of Baramulla Distt. was arrested by the forces during crack-down operations earlier; his dead body with multiple bullet injuries and marks of violence on his body was handed over for burial on 17.9.93 .

159 to 160. Two persons namely, Bilal Ahmad Mir R/O Bandipora who was putting up temporarily in a house on rental basis at Daribal Naid Kadal Srinagar and Shabir Ahmad Khan S/O Gh Mohammad R/O Urdu Bazar were arrested by th

forces during crack-down operations and after being taken into custody they were told to face towards a wall and shot dead on 18.9.93.

161. One Mumtaz Ahmad Khan R/O Poonch of Distt. Rajouri, who was a teacher by profession, was taken in to custody by the forces on 17.9.93; his dead body was handed over to his relatives for burial on 19.9.93 . However, in the media it was given out that while he was being taken for recovery of arms , he tried to escape and forces fired upon him and was killed.

162. One Ali Akber S/O Said-Ur- Rehman R/O Manigah Kupwara was arrested by the forces on 15.,9.93 and killed in custody . His dead body was received by his relatives on 19.9.93 .

163. One Reyaz Ahmad Chergan alias Tepu Sultan R/O Jamalatta Nawakadal aged 15 years was taken into custody by the forces during crack-down operations in an injured condition on 15.9.93; on 19.9.93 his dead body was recovered from river Jehlum. It was noticed that the forces might have used gun powder due to which there were multiple injuries of burn visible on his body and also his head was severed from his body.

164 to 167. Four persons, namely, Mushtaq Ahmad Beigh R/O Methan, Hafiz Ullah R/O Rambagh , Farooq Ahmad R/O Rambagh and Bilal Ahmad Sheikh R/O Hyderpora Budgam were taken in to custody by the forces on 21.9.93 and immediately thereafter taken to some unknown place and shot dead. Their dead bodies with multiple bullet injuries on their bodies were received by their relatives on 21.9.93.

168. One Altaf Ahmad Butt R/O Bopmy Tujar Shareef Sopore was arrested by the forces on 24.9.93 and after few minutes after being torture in custody was killed and his dead body received for burial by his relatives on the same date.

169 to 170. Two persons namely, Kareem Din and Parow Gujer Residents of Hamam Markoot of Baramulla District were arrested by the forces during crack-down operations earlier and killed after being taken into custody on 24.9.93 .

171. One Mohammad Ashraf Najar R/O Azad Gunj Baramulla was arrested by the forces earlier and released in an injured condition. He was shifted to SMHS Hospital Srinagar for treatment were he succumbed to these injuries on 28.9.93.

172. One Mohammad Ayub R/O Sazan Doda, a teacher by profession, was taken into custody and beaten ruthlessly. Later his dead body was handed over for burial to his relatives on 29.9.93 .

173. One Ab.Jabbar alias Sheir Khan R/O Sonabal Harial Handwara of Distt.Kupwara was taken into custody by the forces on 29.9.93; his bullet-ridden dead body was handed over to his relatives on 30.9.93.

174. One Gh Mohammad Mir alias Pervaiz R/O Shadipora Baramulla was arrested by the BSF earlier and taken to some unknown place thereafter; his dead body was

received by his relatives on 1.10.93.

175. One person namely Nana R/O Waripora Magam was taken into custody by the forces few days back and his dead body was later recovered from a village on 9.10.93.

176. One Baj Singh was arrested by the forces on 19.10.93 from Baramulla. He was 62 years old; his dead body was received by his relatives for funeral rites on 20.10.93.

177 to 178. Two persons namely, Manzoor Ahmad Masala S/O Ab.Gani R/O Nachan Boda Lachipora and Bashir Ahmad Wani alias Tahir S/O Gh Nabi R/O Kunan warpora of Distt. Kupwara were arrested by the forces during crack-down operations at Wangat Handwara, in presence of a number of people on 26.10.93 and killed in custody. Their dead bodies were received by their relatives for performing last funeral rites on 26.10.92.

179. One Mushtaq Ahmad Butt R/O Doda was arrested by the forces on 22nd of November,1993; his dead body was received by his relatives on 2nd. November, 1993. His dead body was handed over to his relatives on 3.11.93.

180. One person namely, Mohammad Manzoor Balla R/O Khaatgam was arrested by the forces and taken to some unknown place and killed in custody. His dead body was received by his relatives on 5.11.93 for burial.

181. One Gh Mohi-Ud-Din Qureshi R/O Keran Karnah of Distt. Kupwara was taken into custody by the forces on 6.11.93 at Keran and later killed in custody. His dead body was received by his relatives on 9.11.93.

182 to 183. Two persons namely, Fayaz Ahmad Teeli and Nazir Ahmad Teeli R/O Khooru Pattan during search operations early in the morning along with 12 other persons on 14.11.93 and after a few hours on the same date their dead bodies were handed over to their relatives through local Police.

184 to 185. Two persons namely, Mukhtayar Ahmad and Shamim Ahmad both residents of Budgam Distt. were taken into custody by the forces from Cherarishareef Bus Stand while they were purchasing house hold goods and taken along to some unknown place. Their bullet-ridden dead bodies were later found on the same date at Pakhar Pora.

186. Mohammad Muzaffar Mir R/O Zainageer Rafiabad of Distt. Barmulla was arrested by the forces on 13.11.93 and his dead body was handed over to his relatives on 16.11.93.

187. One Farooq Ahmad Moon R/O Baramulla was arrested by the forces on 14.11.93 and his dead body was later-on handed over to his relatives on 16.11.93.

188 to 189. Two persons namely, Gh Mohi-ul-Din and Ab.Rashid Parray R/O Sarpara Baramulla were arrested by the forces in an injured condition on 12.11.93 and taken to some unknown place. Their dead bodies were later handed over to

their relatives on 16.11.93.

190. One Mehraj-u-din Lala S/O Ab. Raheem R/O Batmaloo Srinagar was taken into custody by the forces about two weeks back along with one Gh Nabi Bangroo. There was mention about his arrest in the official media also. His dead body was found on the road side near Batamaloo at about 6.30 p.m. on 20.11.93. However, the whereabouts of Gh Nabi Bangroo were not traceable till 20.11.93.

191 to 192. Two persons namely Fayaz Ahmad Najar alias Gazi Khan and Manzoor Ahmad Khan alis Siaf-ur-Rehman Krimshora Budgam were arrested by the forces in a crack-down operation; later their dead bodies were found near the Petrol Pump at Sanatnagar on 21.11.93

193. Farooz Ahmad Butt R/O Rafio Abad was asked to come out of an ambulance by the forces as he was earlier arrested few days back when he failed to identify any person and some persons fired upon the forces during the search operations; was shot dead on 22.11.93.

194. One Reyaz Ahmad Butt was arrested by the forces on 22.11.93 from his house at Iqbal Colony, Baramulla and handed over his dead body to his relatives through local Police. There were visible marks of violence on his body.

195 to 196. Two persons namely, Ab Qayoom Hajam R/O Kalarooch Kupwara and Imteyaz Ahmad Hakim S/O Ab Ahad R/O Khaja Bagh Baramulla who were employees in a Barber shop of Noor Mohammad S/O Mohammad Sidiq at Saffakadal Srinagar were taken into custody by the forces during crack-down operations from the shop on 28.11.93 and taken to some nearby area and shot dead on the same date. Their dead bodies were later handed over for burial on the same date.

197 to 198. Two persons namely, Gulla Hajam and Nazir Ahmad Hajam Residents of Kupwara District father and son, were taken in to custody by the forces during a raid earlier; their dead bodies were received for burial by their relatives on 29.11.93.

198. One Ab. Gani Waza S/O Mohd. Sultan R/O Tawheed Gung, Baramulla aged about 45 years, was arrested by 163 Bn. BSF forces on 12-12-93 and on next day his dead body was recieved by his relatives. An FIR was lodged in the concerned Police station about the incident. A medical report was later recieved on 26-3-93 from Dr. Khursheed who conducted the post-mortem. The cause of the death has been shown to be due to physical torture.

Next

Home

This site is maintained by Gharib Hanif (hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk). Comments and suggestions always welcome.

TORTURE AND CUSTODIAL DEATHS - Page 5

Home

Atrocities

Killings

Torture

Rape

TORTURE

Page 1

Page 2

Page 3

Page 4

Page 5

Page 6

Page 7

Page 8

Page 9

Page 10

Page 11

Page 12

Mar - Jun 1993

1 to 2. Two persons namely, Bashir Ahmad Dar alias Kashmiri and Ab. Rashid Bhat alias Javeed Khan R/O Srinagar, were arrested by the forces on 16-3-93 and then their dead bodies were received by their relatives with injuries through local Police on 17-3-93.

3. One Bashir Ahmad Teli R/O Panzalpora, Bandipora was arrested by the forces on 14-3-93 and next day his brother was also arrested. When his mother approached the forces at Sonarwani camp, she was told that Bashir Ahmad was released but on 16-3-93 his dead body was found in a forest near Gureez and his dead body was with multiple injuries and a report in this connection was filed before the Police. Earlier to this two persons namely, Mohd. Ismail Bhat and Ab. Rahim were killed in the same circumstances by the forces.

4. One Gh. Hassan Malla R/O Sopore was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations some days back and his dead body was received by his relatives on 17-3-93.

5 to 9. Two months back six persons namely, Gh. Nabi Sofi, Mohd. Yousf Sofi, Rafiq Ahmad Sofi, Mohd. Anwar Sofi, Mustaq Ahmad Khan and Mohd. Akbar were arrested by the forces and dead bodies of five except Mohd Akbar Lone were found in a forest on 19-3-93 and whereabouts of M. Akbar Lone are not yet known. Their relatives were told that these persons were arrested in border areas.

10. One Fayaz Ahmad was taken into custody by the forces some days back and killed. His dead body was received by his relatives on 22-3-93.

11. One Mohd. Shafi Mir R/O Mamar an employee in food and supplies department was arrested by the forces some days back; his dead body was received by his relatives on 27-3-93.

12. One Nazir Ahmad Bhat R/O Tulla Mulla, Baramulla was arrested by the forces on 28-3-93 and taken to a nearby bunker in an injured condition and next day his dead body was found in the area.

13. One Ali Mohd. Bhat R/O Kangan, Srinagar was arrested by the forces when he was travelling in a car bearing registration number JKR 674 along with the owner one day early and his dead body was received by his relatives on 29-3-93.

14. One Farooq Ahmad Hajam alias Inqalabi S/O Gh. Rasool Bhat R/O Manasbal, Baramulla was arrested by the forces during a raid in a water pump shed along with one person and taken to Manasbal rest house; his dead body was handed over to their relatives through local Police on 29-3-93.

15. One Mohd. Yousf Zargar R/O Rafiabad, Baramulla was arrested by the forces

along with Farooq Ahmad Hajam from a shed and then killed in custody due to torture; the body was received through local Police on 29-3-93.

16 to 17. Two persons namely, Javeed Ahmad Bhat R/O Habbakadal and Ghuhar Amin R/O Batamaloo, who were earlier arrested and released after about two years. They were arrested by the forces during crackdown operations at Tankipora, Srinagar on 8-4-93 along many persons in presence of public; next day their dead bodies with multiple bullet injuries were recovered from Batamaloo areas of Srinagar; later their dead bodies were handed over to their relatives on 8-4-93.

18. One Ashaq Hussain was arrested by the forces in the first week of March 1993 and his dead body was received by his relatives on 1-4-93.

19. One Ab. Majid Bhat R/O Ganderbal Lar, Srinagar was arrested by the forces along with one M. Ramzan during crackdown operations on 3-4-93 at Telbal and was shot at by the forces in presence of the locals on the same date.

20. Gh. Mohi-Ud-Din R/O Wangund, Telbal, Srinagar was arrested by the forces along with other 45 persons during crackdown operations on 3-4-93 and taken to some unknown place. His bullet-ridden dead body was received by his relatives on 4-4-93 through local Police.

21. One Mehraj-Ud-Din Shah S/O Hayat Shah R/O Hathishah Mohalla, Niglee, Sopore was arrested by the forces during a raid on 3-4-93 and taken to Amar Gardh interrogation center. He was brought for recovery purposes on 3-4-93. After he was brought to his house he was killed and his dead body received by their relatives on 3-4-93.

22. One Aqab Javeed R/O Marhama, Kupwara was arrested by the forces on 3-4-93 and immediately shot dead on the same date and body handed over through local Police on 3-4-93.

23. One Manzoor Ahmad Malik R/O Rram bagh-Lasjin, Badgam was arrested by the forces at Phaloo, Chandpora,Kulgam on 4-4-93 and on the same day killed in custody.

24. One Gulzar Ahmad Lala alias Hanief S/O Noor-Ud-Din R/O Omar Colony, Lal Bazar, Srinagar was taken into custody by the forces in presence of many persons during crackdown operations on 7-4-93 and killed. His dead body was handed over to his relatives on 8-4- 93.

25. One Mehraj-Ud-Din, R/O Koolipora, Khanayar, Srinagar was arrested by the forces during search operations on on 7/8-4-93 and his bullet-ridden dead body was found in a nearby Bandh of the same area on 8-4-93.

26. One Muneer Ahmad Bhat R/O Bachpora, Srinagar was arrested by the forces in the first week of April 1993 while he was going towards J&K Bank Naidyar on duty. His dead body was received by his relatives on 9-4-93.

27. Bashir Ahmad R/O Nawhatta, Srinagar a senior assistant of J&K School Board

of Education was arrested by the forces at Makhdoom Sheib, Nawhatta, Srinagar on 9-4-93 and shot dead on the same date. His bullet-ridden dead body handed over to his relatives through local Police on the same date.

28. Khursheed Ahmad Sheikh S/O Gh. Qadir R/O Syeed Ali Akbar, New Fethkadal, Srinagar was arrested by the forces at Nawhatta when forces cordoned off the area during working hours on 9-4-93 and on the same date his bullet-ridden dead body was received by his relatives through local Police.

29. One Ferooz Ahmad R/O Parimpora, Srinagar was taken into custody some days back and killed. His dead body bullet-ridden was received by his relatives on 9-4-93.

30 to 31. Two persons namely, Ab. Qayoom Rather R/O Shadipora, Baramulla district and Manzoor Ahmad Ganiee R/O Pallapora were taken into custody by the forces during crackdown operations at Zansu in the first week of April, 1993; their dead bodies were later found near a stream at Shivepora on 9-4-93.

32. Two persons namely Mohd. Aslam Darzi R/O Sariballa, Srinagar, was arrested by the forces at Sariball during search operation on 9-4-93; later bullet-ridden dead body was found near a by-pass road and handed over through local Police on 9-4-93.

33. One Mohd. Ishaq alias Ganga R/O Fethkadal, Srinagar was arrested by the forces some days back and his dead body was received by his relation on 9-4-93.

34 to 36. Three persons namely, Mohd. Maqbool Wani S/O Habib- Ullah R/O Shallateng, Ab. Razaq Wagay R/O Muggund and Riyaz Ahmad Matta R/O Zainakote were arrested by the forces during a raid at Bemina on 8-4-93; their bullet-ridden dead bodies were received by their relatives through local Police on 9-4-93.

37 to 39. On 9.4.93 the forces during crack-down operations arrested number of persons at Sarai bala Sriagar including M.Aslam Darzi S/O Mohammad Yousf , Tahir Pervaz Magloo S/O Ghulam Nabi , Sajad Ahmad Choodri and Ishfaq Ahmad Khan a shopkeeper. The dead bodies of these persons with multiple bullet injuries were found at Malbagh Lalbazar Srinagar on 10.4.93.

40. The forces earlier arrested one syed Ajmal R/O Takibal,Baramulla and later on 11.4.93 his headless body was recovered.

41. One person, namely, Mohammad Akbar lone R/O Asham was arrested by the forces some days back; his dead body was later recovered from a nearby area with multiple bullet injuries on 11.4.93.

42. One Syed Saleem Jehangir R/O Srinagar was arrested by the forces earlier and his dead body was recovered on 11.4.93 with multiple injuries.

43 to 45. Three persons Nazair Ahmad Hakak Alias Reyaz S/O Mohammad Maqbool R/O Nawabazar Srinagar , Fayaz Ahmad Wani Alias Tariq S/O Gh

Mohammad R/O Sonamasjid , Urdu Bazar Fetehkasdal , Gh Mohammad Sofi Alies Naeem Khan R/O Ganderpora Idd Gah Srinagar were arrested by the forces during crack-down operations at Bemina on 8.4.93; later the dead bodies of these persons were received through PCR Srinagar on 13.4.93. Earlier these dead bodies were found on the by-pass road and as was noticed the face of Nazir Ahmad Hakak was had burn injuries, the eye balls of Fayaz Ahmad Wani were gorged out and the head of Gh Mohammad Sofi was seavered from his body . A case regarding their arrest by the forces and their death in custody was reported to the concerned Police station. The criminals so far have not been brought to book and this is being done intentially by the authorities sothat the forces will not suffer and their morals is not suppressed .

46. One Mehraj-ud-Din Sheikh Alias Karnal Usman S/O Ali Mohammad R/O Habgakadal was arrested by the forces at Bagyas Srinagar earlier and his dead body was received by his relatives through local Police on 12.4.93. The dead body had multipole bullet injuries on various parts.

47. One Javid Ahmad Bakshi S/O Gh Mohammad R/O Baran Pather Batmalloo Srinagar was arrested by the forces during crack-down operation on 8.4.93; his dead body was found in a truck after two days. He was an employee in Electric Department and sole earning member of his family. His dead body was received by his relatives on 13.4.93.

48. One Bashir Ahmad Genaiee Alias Ajaz R/O Wathoora who was arrested by the forces earlier and his dead body was recovered from Kralpora Budgam on 16.4.93.

49. One Ali Mohammad Khan Son -in-Law of Mohammad Sultan R/O Dewar Lolab Kupwara was dragged from the truck which he was driving and after being taking into custody on 16.4.93 was immediately shot dead at Sopore .

50 to 52. Three persons namely Gh Hassan Mir alias Saif Ullah S/O Sonaullah R/O Lasgin, Gh Mohammad Malik Alias Sarwar S/O Gh Ahmad R/O Lasgin and Ab Majid Alias Kooka R/O Dooniwari Wathora, Budgam were arrested by the forces during crack-down operations on 15.4.93 along with many persons and their bullet-ridden dead bodies were received by their relatives on 16.4.93 during late hours through local Police . These dead bodies were earlier recovered by the Police from Chanipora Area .

53. One Ab Majid Ganiee alias Ashaq Hussain R/O Kangan Nunru, Baramulla was arrested by the forces from Watal Bagh on 19.4.93 and after he was taken into custody, he was taken to some unknown place and later his dead body was received by his relatives on the same day.

54 to 55. Two persons namely , Gh Mohi-ud-Din Naikoo S/O Gh Nabi R/O Sal;fi Pora and Mohammad Ramzan Malla S/O Gh Mohammad Malla R/O Spoore were earlier arrested by the forces during crack-down operations taken to some unknown interrogation centre and later their dead bodies were received by the relatives through local Police on 19.4.93 .

56. One person, namely, Manzoor Ahmad Mir alieas Umar Suhail Khan R/O Khanyar Srinagar was arrested by the forces on 21.4.93 and killed on the same date after being taken into custody. His dead body was received by his relatives on 21.4.93.

57 to 60. On 21.4.93 the Army headed by Col. Erena cordened the Hazratbal area Dobi Mohalla and arrested some persons including Reyaz Ahmad Genaiee a Police Constable from JKAP R/O Sumbal Sonawari, Ab.Majid Bhat alieas Murtaza Ali Gandroo R/O Hazratbal, Irshad Ahmad Sofi R/O Zakoora and one more person. On the next day their bullet-ridden dead bodies were handed over to the Police Control Room Srinagar. Immediately after the news was made public , the entire Police Force came on the streets with Arms to protest against the custodial killing of their colleague Reyaz Ahmad Genaiee, in this regard an FIR No; 38 /93 stands registered in Police Station Nageen Hazrat bal Srinagar and despite of the fact that after the investigation was completed by crime branch Srinagar and it was established by the investigation agency as reported in a daily Local English News Paper Jammu based " Kashmir Times " , the Commandant Col. Erena was found guilty of custodial killing of Reyaz Ahmad , the challan (final Charge sheet) against him and other persons involved in the crime has not been produced till date before the competant court . The Government has been delaying deleberately in order to keep, the moral of the forces high to kill the people of kashmir. The investigating agencies has referred the matter to the Union of India and Central Government for giving sanction to produce the final charge sheet against Col. Erena and others before the court of competant jurisdication. But till date sanction has not been given. There is also concern for other cases in which the investigation in different Police stations against the forces has been completed like Dalgate custodial killings etc.,but the final charge sheets against the forces are not being produced before the Court of competant jurisdiction for want of sanction which is being delayed intentially by the Central Government . After the incident the Government lodged a false complaint against the Police employees and made pick and choose method which is discriminatory and not warranted under Law. Finally on 1.5.93 and thereafter on different dates the Government in a pick and choose manner started dismissing Police employees on the ground that their activities are prejudicial to the Security of the State. Overall about 109 Police officials became the victims at the hands of Government.

61. One Bilal Ahmad Sheikh R/O Tarabal Nawakadal a carpenter by profession was arrested by the forces during crack-down operations on 21 .4.93 along with his brother Niyaz Ahmad Shah (Zahid); his dead body was found on the roadside in the nearby locality on 25-4-93. His head was seavered from his body.

62 to 63. Two persons, namely, Arshad Ahmad R/O Watergam, Baramulla and Noor-Ud-Din Dar R/O Bjhama, Baramulla, were taken into custody by the forces on 4-5-93 and killed on the same date after torture.

64. One Muneer Ahmad an employee of J&K Bank R/O Bachpora, Srinagar, was arrested by the forces at Nawhatta with many other on 7-5-93 and taken to a nearby

house where he was tortured and shot dead on the same date.

65. Manzoor Ahmad R/O Baramulla, was taken into custody by the forces during search operations on 7-5-93 and later shot dead on the same date.

66. One Bilal Ahmad S/O Gh. Rasool R/O Khushal Matoo, Sopore, M.A.Economics) was arrested by the forces two days back and his dead body bullet-ridden was received by his relatives on 10-5-93.

67 to 68. Two persons,namely, Manzoor Ahmad Ahanger alias Mian S/O Gh. Mohd R/O Jageer, Tral and Mohd. Amin alias Hasmat Ullah S/O Mohd. Akram Bhat R/O Charsu, Tral of Pulwama district were taken into custody by the forces during crackdown operations at Arigam Tral and then shot dead immediately.

69. Ab. Majid Chappa alias Abdullah Hasmi R/O Sokalipora, Wazapora, Srinagar during a search was dragged out of house at Rajurikadal, Srinagar on 18-5-93. The forces pulled hairs from his face and gave foot beatings after he was shot at neck from close range; he died on the spot.

70. One Muneer Ahmad Shah R/O Kupwara was arrested by the forces during the morning of 22-5-93 and taken to some place; his dead body with multiple marks of violence was received by his relatives on the same date.

71 to 73. Three persons, namely, Farooq Ahmad Malik, Zahoor Ahmad and Mohd. Shafi, were arrested by the forces from Mirza Kamil Sheib, Srinagar from a three wheeler on 22-5-93 and after two hours their dead bodies were found lying on the road with bullet injuries.

74. One Ajaz Ahmad R/O Baderwah, Jammu, was arrested by the forces on 23-5-93 in an injured an condition along with three other persons. He was released and admitted in the S.H.M.S. Hospital where he sccumbbed to these injuries on 25-5-93.

75. One Akhter Hussain R/O Baderwah, Jammu was arrested along with three others namely, Shawqat Ali,Rafiq Ahmad and Ajaz Ahmad on 24-5-93. His dead body too with multiple injuries was handed over to his relatives on 25-5-93. He was also killed due to torture.

76. One Ab.Majid R/O Bederwah Doda Jammu was arrested along with Ajaz Ahmad and taken into custody on 25.5.93; his dead body with multiple injuries was found on 27.5.93. The person arrested along with him was also killed in custody on 25.4.93

77. One Mehboob Shah R/O and Ab Rashid R/O Handwara, Kup., were arrested by the forces and beaten ruthlessly . The forces immediately after arrest on 27.5.93 took them for recovery and shot dead on the way. One Ghulam Qadir Lone was also arrested with them .

78. Two persons namely Sarfaraz Khan and Mohammad Yousf residents of Kulgam Pulwama were arrested by the forces and taken to some unknown place on

27.5.93 and later their bullet-ridden dead bodies were received by their relatives on the same date during late hours.

79. One Ghulam Nabi Mir R/O Pulwama Tral,was arrested by the forces on 25.5.93 and his dead body was later recovered from road side on 31.5.93.

80. One Farooq Ahmad Alias Bashir R/O Tarabal Nawakadal Srinagar was arrested by BSF at Sariballa Srinagar while he was walking on the road on 4.6.93; his dead body was recovered near Bagyas from river Jehalim with multiple bullet injuries on his body on 10.6.93.

81. One Mehbob Gazi R/O Kupwara was arrested by the forces at Dadsan, Kupwara on 26-5-93; his dead body was later found near the base of a mountain on 11-6-93. It appears that he was thrown from the top of the mountain intentionally in order to kill him.

82 to 83. Two persons, namely, Mohd. Ayub Wani alias Riyaz R/O Batamaloo and Tariq Perveez Rohella alias Nazir S/O Ab. Karim R/O Batamaloo were taken into custody by the forces during crackdown operations on 12-6-93 and told to face a wall in the nearby area and shot at them from the close range and killed them on the spot on the same date. Their bullet-ridden dead bodies were handed over to their relatives on 13-6-93 through local Police.

84. One Manzoor Ahmad Dar R/O Zadinambal, Kralapora,Hawal was taken into custody by the forces at Dalgate in a sudden crackdown operations on 15-6-93 and then taken to some unknown place, where he was tortured and then released in half-dead condition. He was taken to hospital for treatment where he sccumbbed to these injuries on 15-6-93.

85. One Gh. Nabi Ahanger R/O Kukernagh, Islamabad was arrested along with one Mohd. Shaban few days earlier and on 15-6-93 his dead body was received by his relatives through local Police with multiple injuries on his body. The other persons namely, Mohd Shaban and Ab. Hamid could not be traced despite meetings with the concerned officials.

86. One Gulzar alias Shahbaz R/O Badgam district was taken into custody by the forces on 12-6-93; his dead body was received by his relatives on 16-6-93.

87. One Mustaq Ahmad S/O Gh. Mohd. R/O Rinawari, Srinagar was taken into custody by the forces on 17-6-93 and shot dead on the same date after taking him into custody.

88. One Fayaz Ahmad Hajam alias Sikander R/O New Khanda, Pampore was arrested by the forces at Padshahibagh on 13-6-93 and taken to some unknown place. His dead body bearing strangulation marks on his neck was recovered from river on 18-6-93.

89. One Mohd. Yaqub R/O Sopore, Baramulla was arrested by the forces earlier; his dead body was later recovered from Sopore Chowk on 18-6-93.

90. One Gh. Qadir Mir alias Pingi R/O Branth Kalan, Sopore was taken into custody by the forces during crackdown operations at Branth Kalan in presence of locals on 18-6-93; his dead body was later recovered on the same date after few hours near Shanker Gund area.

91. One Nazir Ahmad Malik R/O Langate, Handwara was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations on 21-6-93; next day his dead body was handed over to his relatives. His dead body was showing visible injuries on various parts.

92. One Ab. Rehman Hajam alias Moulvi Manzoor R/O Batapora, Berwah, Badgam was taken into custody by the forces in presence of a number of people and hairs from his face were pulled; he was shot dead after some time immediately after arrest on 22-6-93.

93 to 94. Three persons, namely, Farooq Ahmad Malik R/O Bahudin Sheib, Nawhatta, Zahoor Ahmad Sheikh R/O Hawal and Mohd. Shafi Bhat R/O Shallabagh, Zadibal of Srinagar district were arrested by the forces when they were traveling in a three wheeler near Hawal area. Their bullet-ridden dead bodies were later found on the same date i.e. 22-6-93, in Gulshan Nagar, Badamibagh, Hawal, Srinagar.

95. One Mohd. Ashraf R/O Asham, Sonawari of district Baramulla was arrested by the forces on 23-6-93 and killed on the same date immediately after arrest.

96. Gh. Mohd. Sofi alias Shaid-Ul-Islam R/O Safapora, Manasbal, was arrested by the forces along with Jabbar R/O Asham and Ab. Ahad at Safapora and later released in half -dead condition. He was tortured during this period. However, he sccumbbed to these injuries on 23-6-93.

97 to 98. Two persons, namely Nisar Ahmad Bhat aged 25 years R/O Diyalgam and Shabir Ahmad aged 18 years R/O Diyalgam, Islamabad were dragged out by the forces during crackdown operations on 26-6-93 and shot dead. Some persons were burnt alive when the forces simmered gun powder outside the house of one Mohd. Sultan Dar. In this incident 8 persons including ladies were also killed.

99 to 101. Three persons, namely, Masood Ahmad Malik, Khursheed Ahmad and Ab. Kabeer Bagwan employees of Public Health Engineering Department, were taken into custody by the forces during search operations at Chowgan, Kistiwar, Doda on 26-6-93 and on the next day on 27-6-93 their dead bodies with multiple visible injuries were handed over to their relatives through local Police. The people of the locality observed band as a mark protest against these brutal killings during custody. Regarding this incident a report has been lodged in the concerned Police station and also the people held demonstrations on these killings.

Next

This site is maintained by Gharib Hanif (hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk). Comments and suggestions always welcome.

TORTURE AND CUSTODIAL DEATHS - Page 6

Home

Atrocities

Killings

Torture

Rape

TORTURE

Page 1

Page 2

Page 3

Page 4

Page 5

Page 6

Page 7

Page 8

Page 9

Page 10

Page 11

Page 12

Jan - Mar 1993

58. On 1-1-93, the relatives of Mohd. Azim received his dead body with multiple bullet injuries on various parts of body on 1-1-93. through Police control room. He was arrested by the forces some days back and taken to some unknown place and killed.

59. On 2-1-93, Regular Army Garwar Regiment, cordoned off Mugal Mohalla Chattabal, Srinagar, at about 12.30 P.M. and arrested two persons, namely Nisar Ahmad Gujree alias General Shoib R/O Mugal Mohalla and Mohd. Rafiq (papa) alias Anwar-Ul-Islam R/O Mugal Mohalla, Chattabal and were taken into a house of one Molvi Jabbar. After the cordon was lifted, the locals heard that these persons have been killed. The bullet-ridden dead bodies of these were received from Police control room on the same day at about 6 P.M.

60. On 4-1-93, the forces cordoned off the areas of Zaldagar, Pathermasjid, Fethkadal Nawabazar and some other areas in Srinagar and during search operations entered in a house where from they dragged out one boy namely, Adil Rashid Khan R/O Khankahi Moulla, Srinagar and after taking him into custody shot him dead. He had gone to see his relatives at Nawabazar and forces did not accept the requests of his close relatives. The forces under "Operation Tiger" and "Operation Cobra" are killing people after taking them into custody and then officially declare that they were killed in encounters or it is said they had tried to escape. His dead bullet-ridden dead body was received by his relatives through Police control room on 4-1-93.

61. On 5-1-93, the forces killed one person, namely, Saif-Ud-Din (Mohd. Shafi Sheikh R/O Threhgam, Kupwara, while he was taken to some place for recovery by the forces and he was shot dead near Kulangam. He was earlier arrested by the forces on 2-1-93 and taken to some torture cell. It was stated in the media that he tried to escape while he was in custody and due to the threat created by his escape to the forces, he was shot dead. When a person is in custody, chained and hands tied on the back side of trained armed personnel it is impossible for a normal prudent man to believe that a person can even attempt to escape.

62. Two Persons, namely, Ab. Rashid (Altaf R/O Shriwara and Kifayat Hussain R/O Mamusa, Baramulla, were arrested by the forces during crackdown operations and after being taken into custody on 19-1-93, they were taken to some nearby torture cell. During late hours on the same day, the relatives received their bullet-ridden dead bodies through Police. One eye of Kifayat was damaged badly.

63. On 25-1-93, the forces cordoned off a large area under the pretext of search operations and along with many one Mohd. Hussain Haqak R/O Jamallatta, Srinagar, was also arrested after being shot at by the forces. He was tied with ropes

and taken into custody. He was dragged and taken in a nearby lane and shot dead. In the media it was announced that he was killed in exchange of fire. His bullet-ridden dead body was later received by his relatives through Police control room on the same date during late hours.

64. Farooq Ahmad Minor (Sheera) S/O Ab. Ahad R/O Watalkadal, Srinagar, was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations at Khankah on 27-1-93 and then taken to a nearby pandit house at Bhirikadal, which is vacant. He was taken into custody in presence of many persons during day time. On this day about 11 more people were also arrested. His bullet-ridden dead body was later on the same day received by his relation.
In the media it was stated that he was killed in exchange of fire, when they were attacked by some militants.

65. Shawqat Ahmad Hajam S/O Sonahullah R/O Kakroosa, Handwara, Kupwara, a student was asked by the forces to get down from the private bus at Dubgah. One more person, namely Hakim Din an old aged person was also asked to come down from the bus on 26-1-93 and then both were taken to some unknown place. Bullet-ridden dead body of Shawqat was received by his relatives on 27-1-93 through Police.

66. Two persons, namely, Farooq Ahmad Sofi R/O Sazgaripora, Srinagar and Bashir Ahmad Geer S/O Rafiq Ahmad R/O Narwarah, Srinagar, were arrested by the forces during crackdown operations, on 28-1-93, when a large area was cordoned off by the forces under the pretext of search operations. Many others were arrested. Farooq Ahmad was arrested near Idd Gah area and taken to some unknown place and later bullet-ridden dead bodies of these two persons were received by their relatives through Police control room on the same day. However, on the next day it was stated in the media that they were killed in exchange of fire by the forces.

67 to 68. On 29-1-93, dead bodies of two persons, namely, Mohd. Muniem (Muna) S/O Ab. Majid R/O Bahala and Mohd Afzal Hussain (Imran) S/O Mohd. Shafi Malik R/O Dagga, Doda, who were earlier arrested by the forces. In the media it was later announced that while they were being taken to a place Walasi for recovery of arms, they tried to escape when some persons attacked on the vehicles.

69. One Gh. Mohd Magray (Zia) R/O Lar Ganderbal, Srinagar, was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations by the forces, beaten ruthlessly in presence of the people and then taken along by them; his dead body was later recovered near army camp on the next day.

70. Ab. Salam Bhat aged 32 years s/O Ashur R/O Islamabad was arrested by BSF on 17-1-93, then reportedly taken to gujar hostel, Khanabal, and later taken to Qazigund camp. On 2-2-93, legs of the innocent boy were recovered from Lawar Manda, National Highway road and after 5-2-93 his head was recovered from an another place. Though his relatives approached to all concerned but till parts of his dead body were recovered from different places, nobody informed us the

whereabouts of the boy.

71. One Shamas-Ud-Din Mir R/O Behrampora, Rafiabad, was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations at Dandoosa village few days early along with 7 others including one Gh. Ahmad alias Azad They were taken to some torture celll; his dead body was recovered on the road side by his relatives on 3-2-93. In this regard a complaint in P/S Panzan has been lodged and till date no action has been taken against the culprits.

72. One Mohammad Kunsar Khan R/O Kalamdanpora, was arrested by the forces one day early during crackdown operations and next day his dead body was received by his relatives with multiple bullet injuries on 4-2-93.

73. One Shaqat Ahmad Hajam R/O Kakroosa, a 12th class student, who had come to Srinagar to see his ailing father in the hospital, was arrested by the forces on 26-1-93 at Magam, Handwara from a truck along with one Ab. Rehman Dar aged 42 years S/O Ab. Karim resident of Kupwara. After two days the dead body of Shawaqt was received by his relatives on 9-2-93, through local Police and dead body of Ab. Rehman was received by his relatives on 9-2-93. In his body at the time of last bath, pieces of cloth were seen in his mouth and it appeared that he had been killed due to ruthless torture of not allowing him to breath freely.

74. One Mir Ab. Rashid (Abas) aged 20 years R/O Noorpora, Tral, was taken into custody by the forces during morning hours when he was going to take a bath in a nearby stream. The forces under the pretext of search operations had cordoned off this and other surrounding villages. On the same day dead body of this innocent person was received through local Police with multiple bullet injuries on 9-2-93.

75 to 76. On 13-2-93, the forces under the pretext of search operations cordoned off the Rawalpora, Barzulla, Kralapora and many other areas of district Badgam. At Rawalpora, forces arrested two persons, namely, Mohammad Shafi Ilahi S/O Ab. Aziz R/O Machawa and Gh. Nabi (Ab. Rouf) Khag, Berwah, Badgam. They were taken to some pandit house for interrogations and later, in the evening, their bullet-ridden dead bodies were received through local Police.

77. One Urfan Khan S/O Gh. Mohammad R/O Kanimazar, Charamgari Mohalla, Srinagar, a student of 10th class was taken into custody by the forces during crackdown operations at Kak Shaib, Jamallatta. He was asked to face towards a building and then shot dead; his dead body was received by his relatives through Police control room on 18-2-93.

78. One Ab. Salam Parray R/O Berwah Badgam, an employee of the fire brigade department, was taken into custody by the forces when he was ready to leave for duty. His bullet-ridden dead body was received by his relatives on 19-2-93.

79. On 25-2-93, the forces during a special raid at Rawalpora, arrested one Ghulam Qadir Sofi alias Sheikh Turabi and was taken to some unknown place. His dead body bullet-ridden, arms fractured and other visible injuries was received in the evening of the same day. In the media it was announced that when a force vehicle

was coming back from a village of Badgam, some militants fired on the vehicle at Kanigam and when Gh. Qadir tried to escape, forces fired at him and he was killed. But from the look of body it was quite clear the he was killed in custody due to torture. The forces for the last five months after the start of "Operation Tiger", are killing people after being taking them into custody and then on media it is announced that these people are killed in cross firing.

80. One Sajad Ahmad (Waki) R/O Islamabad, was arrested by the forces long back and his brother being a militant of Jammu and Kashmir Liberation Front Manzoor-Ul-Islam, was taken to Badamibagh Army Camp, which is the most notorious interrogation center . His dead body with marks of burn and other injuries was handed over to his relatives through Police control room on 25-2-93.

81 to 82. Two persons namely Mohd Ismail Bhat (Azmat Khan) and Abdul Rahim Dar resident of Bandipora were arrested by the forces while they were walking on the roadside at Watergam on 25-2-92. During the evening on the same date theire bullet-ridden dead bodies were found. Azmat Khan's head was severed from his body and there were multiple injuries which indicated signs of torture committed by the BSF. During day hours the forces raided the house of one Ghulam Mohammad Bhat and the villagers saw these two persons in the custody of BSF personnel.

83 to 84. Jan Mohammad Danposh son of Ghulam Mohammed resident of Nawab Bazar Srinagar a handicapped person and Imteaz Ahmad Nihami son of Ghulam Mohammad also resident of Nawab Bazar were arrested by the forces during crackdown operations in the area. Jan Mohammad's dead body with multiple bullet injuries was recovered on the same evening from the cordoned off area near Krishna Floor Mills and the dead body of Imteaz Ahmad Nehami was recovered from a nearby river bank at Zaldagar. Both these persons had multiple bullet injuries and the people saw these persons being dragged out of a house and then blind folded. For the last five months the forces have been killing arrested people after taking them into custody. The young boys are especially targeted, after being taken into custody, they are taken to some nearby place in the cordoned off area and then an impression is given that some militants have fired on the forces in the cordoned off area and later on when the cordon is lifted , the dead bodies of these innocent persons with multiple bullet injuries are recovered. In the normal routine the dead bodies are being taken to Police control room where from the dead bodies after post-mortem by Police concerned; then the dead bodies are handed over to their relatives for burial.

85 to 86. Muzaffar Ahmad Paray (Feroz Ahmad) and Abdul Majid Ganaie Zafarullah residents of Asham were arrested by the forces during crackdown operation in the area and then these persons were beaten ruthlessly in presence of their parents and other people. Later they were tied with trees and in presence of their parents and relatives forces fired on them, killing them on the spot. These persons were killed on 28-2-93 and then the dead bodies were handed over to their relatives through local Police.

87. One Basharat Ahmad Rather (Nayeem Masood) S/O Gh. Rasool R/O Vachranag, Soura, Srinagar, was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations on 1-3-93 and taken to some place and was shot dead on the same day.

88 to 89. Two persons namely Riyaz Ahmad S/O Gh. Mohammad R/O Sathu Bar-Bar-Shah, Srinagar and Abdul Rashid Bagow R/O Nai Sardk, Srinagar, were taken into custody by the forces during crackdown operations in presence of locals and many shopkeepers. They were then taken to a nearby Pandit house where they were beaten ruthlessly and then during evening hours, people heard some gun shots and they were told by the forces that some militants have attacked them inside the cordoned off area. When the crackdown was lifted, the locals came to know that these two persons had been shot dead by the forces and the dead bodies of these two were received by their relatives on the same date through Police control room. Now for the last more than six months it has become the routine of the forces to kill the persons after they are being taken into custody and on the next day in the media the government comes with the handout that these are killed in cross fire.

90. One Riyaz Ahmad Sheikh S/O Mohammad Shaban R/O Koolipora Khanayar, Srinagar was arrested by the forces early in the morning during search operations on 7-3-93. On the same date during afternoon, his bullet-ridden dead body was received by his relatives. When his father heard the news, he received a shock and died also on the same date.

91. One Abdul Salam Shah aged about 52 years, R/O Kanihama, Chadura, Badgam (Immam of the local mosque), was arrested by the forces from his residence on 7-3-93 and his dead body was received by his relatives on the same date.

92. One Mohammad Yousuf alias Zahid R/O Natipora, was taken into custody by the forces at Islamabad on 25-4-92 and lodged in some jail and on 7-3-93; his dead body was received by his relatives and they were informed that he died due to the shock.

93. One Abdul Majid Rather R/O Athwajan, of district Pulwama, was arrested by the forces on 9-3-93 and given beatings on his head. He was taken to some place in an injured condition and later his dead body was handed over to his relatives on the same date.
The media announced that he was killed in a cross fire.

94. One Mustaq Ahmad Rather alias Feroz Illahi (Hyder Ali) R/O Gulurpora, Hyderpora, Badgam was arrested by BSF 95 at about 4 p.m. from Qamarwari area Srinagar on 7-3093 and taken to some unknown place. His bullet-ridden dead body was received by his relatives on 10-3-93 with multiple injuries.

95 to 96. Two persons, namely Hilal Ahmad Mir alias Naseer-ul-Islam R/O Panzan Badgam and Ab. Hamid Khan alias Tabasum S/O late Gh. Mohammad R/O Sheedgunj, Srinagar, were arrested by the forces at Natipora on 13-3-93. Firstly Ab. Hamid was arrested from a office and brought to the place to identify his other partner who was sitting in a three wheeler at about 9.30 am. The forces allowed the

driver namely, Mohammad Shafi and the two kids of Ab. Hamid namely, Nahida and Fahim, to go but these two were taken into custody and taken to some unknown place. On the same date during evening hours, the bullet-ridden dead bodies of both of these were recovered from a nearby field.

97 to 99. During the intervening night of 12/13-3-93, at about 1.30 p.m. the forces raided a house at Sazgaripora, Wantpora, Srinagar. One person namely, Nisar Ahmad Lone alias Shahjee R/O Danderkah, Batamaloo, Srinagar, was already arrested by the forces from Sopore on 9-3-93 and he was also brought for identification. When the forces cordoned off the house and its surrounding areas, the forces made an forcible entry into the house and the family members of the house were asked to maintain silence. They entered into a room where two persons,namely Fayaz Ahmad Wani S/O R/O Dabtal, Zinakadal, Srinagar and Mir Farooq Ahmad S/O Gh. Nabi R/O Wantpora, Rajurikadal, Srinagar were sleeping. The forces brought Nisar Ahmad Lone also and kept all three in one room and the other family members of Mir Farooq Ahmad in the other room. The forces started torturing these three inside the room for about three hours. The family members said they they heard painful cries of the three and finally they shot dead all three in the same room. In the media it was later announced on the next day that these three persons were killed in an encounter.

100. One Bashir Ahmad Teli R/O Panzalpora, Bandipora, Baramulla, was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations at Panzalpora one day earlier. On the next day one of his brother was also lifted by the forces. When their mother approached to the forces camp at Sonarwani, she was informed that her son Bashir Ahmad had been released. But when she reached home, she did not see her son and instead heard that her son had been killed. The bullet-ridden dead body with multiple injuries on different parts of his body was found at Gureez Road on 18-3-93; later a complaint was registered in the concerned Police station regarding the incident. Earlier to this two persons namely, Mohad Ismail Bhat and Ab. Rahim of Bandipora area were killed in the same way. The state authorities came with a hand out on the next day that he was killed in an encounter.

Next

Home

This site is maintained by Gharib Hanif (hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk). Comments and suggestions always welcome.

TORTURE AND CUSTODIAL DEATHS - Page 7

Home

Atrocities

Killings

Torture

Rape

TORTURE

Page 1

Page 2

Page 3

Page 4

Page 5

Page 6

Page 7

Page 8

Page 9

Page 10

Page 11

Page 12

Nov - Dec 1992

1. One Marouf Ahmad R/O Arahgam, Bandipora, Baramulla, was killed by the forces due to torture after he was arrested by the forces.

2. One Mohd. Shafi Pandith R/O Hamery, Pattan, Baramulla was arrested by the forces on 3-11-92, during a raid and his dead body was received through local Police on 6-11-92. The locals say that he was killed due to torture by the forces during interrogation.

3. One Fayaz Ahmad Dar R/O Kaw Mohalla, Khanayar, Sgr, was arrested by the forces on 5-11-92, during crackdown operations at Khanayar and killed during custody and his bullet-ridden body was handed over through Police control room Sgr, on 6-11-92.

4. On 6-11-92, One Arshad Hussain Wani R/O Ashhikocha, Urdubazar, Fethkadal, Srinagar, was arrested by the forces along with many locals on 5-6-92; his bullet-ridden dead body was handed over to his relatives on 6-11-92.

5 to 6. On 7-11-92, Two persons namely Tabasum Qurashi S/O Azim-Ud-Din R/O Syeedpora, Nawhatta, Srinagar and Fayaz Ahmad Hafiz R/O Nawhatta, Srinagar, were arrested by the forces during crackdown operations at Nawhatta on 6-11-92, and later their dead bodies were handed over to their relatives at about 4 p.m. on the next day through local Police.

7 to 11. On 8-11-92, four persons namely, Javeed Ahmad Wani S/O Gh. Ahmad, Riyaz Ahmad Wani S/O Ali Mohammad, Bashir Ahmad Bhat S/O Gh. Mohmmad and Nazir Ahmad Bhat S/O Gh. Rasool all residents of Latermasjid, Safakadal, Srinagar were killed by the forces. They were picked up by the forces during crackdown operation at Safakadal on 7-11-92, along with many others and their bullet-ridden dead bodies were handed over to their relatives on 8-11-92, through local Police. On the same date one Mohd. Yousouf (Rafiq Alam) R/O Rafia-abad, Sopore was killed in the custody of forces due to torture. He was arrested by the forces some days back along with three other persons.

12. One M. Yousf (Rafiq Alam R/O Rafiabad, Sopore, was arrested by the forces along with three others few days early, taken to some torture cell; his dead body was received by his relatives on 8-11-92.

13. One Mehraj-Ud-Din (Farooq Abasi) R/O Pampore, was arrested by the forces some days early, taken to some torture cell; his dead body was received by his relatives through local Police, with visible marks of violence on 10-11-92.

14 to 16. On 15-11-92, the forces started cordoning off the area of Mundji, Sopore and in the meanwhile some unknown persons attacked them. In order to shield

themselves from the bullets, the forces took three persons, namely, Bashir Ahmad Khan S/O Dilawar, Ab. Majid Khan S/O Gh. Rasool and Ab. Rehman S/O Mohd. Sultan R/O Takya Mohd. Khan, Baramulla and took them along in a vehicle. The dead bodies of these three were handed over by the BSF to the local Police on the next day.

17 to 18. On 15-11-92, a vehicle belonging to the forces was damaged due to a mine blast; the forces fired indiscriminately on the passer-by due to which one Nawaz Ali Bhat 36 years R/O Mandarbagh, Sgr., died and many injured and the forces then entered into a transport yard and dragged two persons, namely, Haji Gh. Qadir (Driver) R/O Shalimar, Sgr., Bagh, Sgr., and Bashir Ahmad Sheik R/O Gunzkhud, Sgr (Chawkidar). The forces fired at them from a close range and killed them after taking them into custody.

19. Naseer Ahmad Shah R/O Khawoora, Bakrah, Karnah, Kupwara, was arrested by the forces on 16-11-92, at Lolab, and taken to some nearby temporary interrogation cell, tortured and killed. His dead body on the same day after three hours was received by his relatives through Police. He was a lobourer.

20 to 22. On 16/17-11-92, the forces after cordoning off the Bemina, area took into custody three persons, namely, Anayat-Ullah (Firdous Ahmad) R/O Awanthipora, Mohd. Ayub Najar and Ajaz Ahmad Sheik residents of Bemina. The forces after blind-folding them took these persons in presence of thousands of locals in a vehicle. The locals heard the sound of some gun shots after some time; later the dead bodies of these were taken into custody by the Police control room on 17-11-92. The bullet-ridden dead bodies were handed over to their relatives on 18-11-92.

23. One Khursheed Ahmad Sheik S/O Ab. Sattar R/O Kupwara, was arrested by the forces on 22-11-92, taken to some torture center, tortured; the dead body was handed over to his relatives through local Police on 24-11-92.

24. One Mohd. Syeed Dar (M. Shaid) R/O Mehjoornagr was killed by the forces during crackdown operation on 23-11-92. He was taken into custody and shot dead.

25. One Javeed Ahmad Sheik R/O Bulbul Nawgam, Badgam was arrested by the forces on 24-11-92, taken to some temporary torture center, tortured and killed. He was released half- dead near hospital at Islamabad on 27-11-92. He succumbed to injuries on the way to the hospital.

26. One Gh. Mohd. Sheikh R/O Karanshop, was taken into custody during crackdown operation and tortured, beaten; he died while he was being taken to hospital on 26-11-92.

27. On 27-11-92, the dead body of one Khursheed Ahmad R/O Kupwara, who was arrested by the forces some days back, was handed over to his relation. His dead body showed visible torture marks.

29. Bilal Ahmad (Abu Rashid) R/O Parigam, Pulwama was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations a day back in presence of large number of people and taken to some torture cell and killed. His dead body was received by his relatives on 28-12-92.

30. One Ab. Rashid Ilahi R/O Machawa, Badgam, was arrested by the forces at Charishrief on 30-12-92 and taken to some temporary torture cell, killed; his dead body was later found near a hospital and then received through Police control room on 3-12- 92.

31. One Mohd. Latief Kumar R/O Zampkadal, was arrested by the forces on 1/2-12-92 by regular army at Arizal, Pulwama and taken to some torture cell and killed. On his body visible marks of torture were visible. The body was received by his relatives through local Police on 4-12-92.

32. One Riyaz Ahmad Tarfaroosh R/O Poshyar, Habbakadal, Sgr, was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations at Karphalli Mohalla, Sgr, along with many others in presence of large number of people on 6-12-92, taken to some torture cell, tortured and killed. His dead body was received by his relatives through Police control room on 6-12-92. He had a shop at Karphalli Mohalla.

33. One Gh. Rasool Yatoo R/O Rangar, Chadoora, Badgam, was arrested by the forces at Hanjoora, during crackdown operations at about 1 P.m. by the BSF on 6-1-93 and then taken to a nearby field; his bullet-ridden dead body was later recovered from the field. It was reported in one media that he had been killed in a cross-fire.

34. One Mohd. Latief R/O Chattabal, Sgr, was arrested by the forces at Magam during crackdown operations some days back, taken to some torture cell, tortured and killed. He was the conductor of bus. His dead body was received by his relatives through Police control room on 8-12-92.

34. One Gh. Nabi Wani S/O M. Ramzan, R/O Denehama, Batapora, Ganderbal, Sgr, was arrested by the forces on 5-12-92, during crackdown operations, taken to some interrogation cell, tortured and killed. He was recently married . His body, cut into two slices, was received through local Police on 8-12-92.

35 -36. Two persons, namely, Master Gh. Nabi and Gh. Mohd. Dar R/O Harwan were taken into custody by the forces from Chaterhama forest and then taken to some torture center and killed. In the media it was stated that they had been killed in cross firing. Their dead bodies were received by his relatives on 13-12-92.

37. One Mohd. Yaseen Shah R/O Murmen, Shopian, Pulwama, was asked by the forces to get down from the bi-cycle and then taken into custody in presence of some persons and taken to some unknown place. He was killed and his dead body was received by his relatives through local Police on 13-12-92.

38. On 14-12-92, the forces at M.R.Gunj area in Srinagar, fired after a hand grenade attack, killed four persons in all. The forces after taking into custody one

Gh. Mohd. Mir S/O Mohd. Sabir R/O Kanamulla, Kangan, Sgr, shot at him from close range, when one lady near the area did not identify him. Hence the forces took him as a militant shot him dead as per operation "Tiger". He was later identified because of his eye card; he was a bank employee.

39. One Fayaz Ahmad Dar S/O Gh. Mohd. R/O Misuma was dragged out from a shop by the forces at Lal Chowk on 15-12-92, when they had been earlier attacked by some unknown persons. The forces then shot him dead in the routine manner and was reported in one media that he had been killed in cross firing.

40. One Gh. Mohd. Dar (Master Jee) R/O Sehpora, Ganderbal was arrested by the forces on 14-12-92 and taken to some torture cell, tortured and killed. His dead body was received by his relatives on 15-12-92.

41. One Ajaz Ahmad Baba (Zubeer Khan R/O Saloora, Ganderbal, was arrested by the forces at Behrampora along with Ab. Rashid and Fayaz Ahmad Sofi on 14-12-92, taken to some torture cell and killed. His dead body was received by his relatives through Police on 16-12-92.

42- 44. On 15-12-92, the forces cordoned off the Iddgah area to Wantpora, Sgr, and number of persons were arrested by the force including Farooq Ahmad Khan S/O M. Shafi R/O Sokalipora, Rajurikadal, Peer Ashiq Hussain Masoodi S/O Gh. Hassan R/O Narwara and Ab. Hamid (Muzamil) S/O Habib-Ullah R/O Ganderpora, Narwara,Sgr., and taken to some nearby place and shot dead during late hours when people heard some gun shots. The forces left and next day dead bodies of these persons were found in Idd-Gah area at different places. In the media as usual, it was stated that they were killed in cross firing. However about Ashaq Hussain it was stated that he was killed in an encounter.

45-47. On 15-12-92, the forces cordoned off the area of Sazgaripora,Sgr., and arrested eight persons. They were taken to some torture cell, tortured and killed. The dead bodies of three persons were thrown in different parts of city. On 16-12-92, people saw the bullet-ridden dead bodies of these four and other two on streets. The dead bodies of Riyaz Ahmad Khan (Bita Khan) S/O Gh. Hassan R/O Sazgaripora, Wantpora, Manzoor Ahmad Bhat S/O Noor-Ud-Din R/O Bangroo Teng, Narwara, Ajaz Ahmad Sheik and Gasha (Wajahahat Hussain) R/O Pandan, Nawhatta, were later received by their relatives on 16-12-92, through Police control room.

48. One 15-12-92, the forces raided a house at Budgheer at about 7.30 hours and arrested one Fayaz Ahmad Jata S/O Ab. Aziz R/O Bacha Mohalla, Budgheer and was taken to some torture cell, tortured and killed. His bullet-ridden dead body was also received by his relatives through Police control room on 16-12- 92.

49. One Mohd Abas S/O Mohd. Aftab 20 years R/O Qazi Gund, Islamabad, was arrested two years back and lodged in Kotebalwal interrogation cell. He complained about the pain to jail authorities and was reportedly taken for treatment and brought back. In the late hours he again complained about pain and died in

custody on 20-12-92 at about 9 P.M. His relatives have complained that he has died due to the negligence of authorities and torture. He was in good health at the time of his arrest.

50 to 53. The forces during crackdown operations on 23-12-92, at Natipora, Channapora arrested many persons including Ajaz Ahmad Sofi R/O Natipora, Perveez Ahmad Mir R/O Rambagh and Nisar Ahmad Dar (kuka Sirka) R/O Chanapora. They were arrested in presence of many persons and taken to a nearby area. The local say that at about 6. 30 P.M. they heard some gun shots and then cordon was lifted. The bullet-ridden dead bodies of these persons were later received by their relatives on 24-12-92.

54. One Mehraj-Ud-Din Baba 18 years R/O Awanth Bhawan, Soura was allegedly killed by the forces in custody when he was arrested by the forces on 23-12-92, while going to fill his form for TDC first class.

55. One Tariq Mustaq Shah BSC student R/O Kasgari Masjid Srinagar, was allegedly arrested by the forces during crackdown operations at Chanapora on 23-12-92. He was allegedly brought for identification purposes at Dalal Mohalla and then fired upon by the forces and killed on 28-12-92.

56.One Mohd Rajab Lawaypora, Husnibaht, was arrested by the forces on 10-12-92 and taken to some unknown place. His relatives approached officials but were not told the lodgment of the boy till 25-12-92. Finally his bullet-ridden dead body was received by his relatives through Police control room on 28-12-92. He left behind two minor kids, Widow and mother. He was the major source of income for his poor family.

56. One Khalid Rashid (Raja) R/O Qulamdanpora, Srinagar, was arrested by the forces two years back and lodged in Udhampur jail under Public Safety Act. He was also involved in a murder case when one detainee was allegedly killed in jail. This innocent person was as per the media killed while he, along with some other detainees, was being shifted during custody to some other place. As alleged they hurled a grenade and attempted to escape from custody. In this incident Police persons were injured also. As reported on the media some grenades were also recovered from their position. It is worthwhile to mention that while the detainees are shifted from one place to another, they are properly searched, full guard for preventing escape is provided and as such the story put forth by the state after the incident appears to be concocted. There is total negligence on the part of the jail authorities. The escort accompanying them has been as per the official reports sent for interrogation. The dead body of the detenue was not handed over to the relatives but after the hue and cry by the people and relatives his dead body was then under the Police escort buried at Sheed grave yard Idd Gah, Srinagar. However, his father who had gone to collect the dead body along with other persons was arrested and his whereabouts are not disclosed.

57. One Mohd. Rajab R/O Lawaypora, Husnibhat was arrested by the forces on 10-12-92. His relatives were not told of his whereabouts till 25-12-92. Finally his

dead body was received through Police control room on 28-12-92. He has left behind a widow, two minor kids and old aged blind father.

Next

Home

This site is maintained by Gharib Hanif (hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk). Comments and suggestions always welcome.

TORTURE AND CUSTODIAL DEATHS - Page 8

Home

Atrocities

Killings

Torture

Rape

TORTURE

Page 1

Page 2

Page 3

Page 4

Page 5

Page 6

Page 7

Page 8

Page 9

Page 10

Page 11

Page 12

Sept - Oct 1992

79. One Ab. Ahad R/ O Kupwara was dragged out of his house, taken into custody and then bullets were fired at him killing him brutally during crackdown operations on 1-9-92. He died on the spot.

80. One Ab. Ahad R/O Kupwara, was dragged out of a house during crackdown by the forces and after being taken into custody, forces pumped bullets into his body and killed him on 1-9-92.

81. One Bashir Ahmad Dar S/O Gh. Mohd. R/O Behrampora, Baramulla, was arrested by the forces on 30-8-92 during crackdown operations, taken to some torture cell, tortured and killed. His dead body with marks of injuries was handed over to his relatives on 2-9-92.

82. One Latief Ahmad R/O Pampore was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations along with many locals and taken to some torture center, tortured. Next day his body was found in a safron field on 3-9-92. Multiple injuries were found on his body.

83. M. Yousf Sofi S/O Gh. Hassan R/O Bagwanpora, Noorbagh, Srinagar was arrested along with many otherss by the forces in a crackdown operation in the area on 2-9-92, taken to temporary created torture cell near Wani Yar and tortured. His dead body was receieved by his relatives on 3-9-92.

84. One M. Ashraf Shah (Iqbal Zargar) S/O Ab. Sattar Shah R/O Noorbagh, Srinagar, was arrested along with many locals by the forces during crackdown operations on 2-9-92 in Noorbagh areas, taken to some torture cell, tortured and killed. His dead body was handed over to his relatives during night hours. Visible marks of torture like injuries on the face, body, private parts could be seen. Next day in the media it was decleared that he was killed in an encounter. This has become the general trend of media in case of torture deaths. In the media neither the names of the arrested nor any report is being lodged regarding the arrested persons in the concerned Police stations delibrately.

85. Ab. Gani Bhat (employee of Food and Supplies Department) R/O Gasnderbal, Srinagar, was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations on 19-8-92, at Kangan, taken to some torture center, tortured and killed. His dead body was receieved by his relatives on 5-9-92 with number of injuries on his body.

86. Farooq Ahmad Pampori R/O Chattabal, Qamarwari was arrested by the forces one day earlier, taken to some torture cell and next day during late hours he was reportedly brought in the area and number of bullets were fired at him killing him on the spot. His dead body was receieved by his relatives on 16-9-92.

87. M. Yaqob (Phanda) R/O Abi Guzar, Sgr., was arrested by the forces in the interveening night of 16/17-9-92, during crackdown operations at Bar Bar shah, Sgr, taken to some interrogation center and on 17-9-92, brought to Abi Guzar in custody. About 7 am. the local people heard sound of bullet shots. His dead body lay on the road.

88. One Zahoor Ahmad Sheik R/O Islamabad, was arrested by the forces during search operations few days back, taken to some torture cell, tortured and killed. His dead body was receieved by his relatives on 18-9-92.

89. One Gulzar Ahmad Mir S/O Gh. Rasool R/O Safakadal was arrested by the forces on 15-9-92, and taken to some torture cell, tortured and killed. His dead body was receieved by his relatives on 19-9-92 with visible injuries on his body.

90 & 91. In the intervening night of 20/ 21-9-92, the forces cordoned off Arampora, Tengpora, Tarabal and Mirjanpora areas of Nawakadal, started search operations and arrested many persons including Riyaz Ahmad Sofi (Peervaz Ahmad Khan) R/O Sazgaripora, Sgr,and Shawket Ahmad Bhat (semeer Khan) R/O Dangerpora, at 3 pm. They were taken to some temporary torture cell, tortured, and reportedly in the morning brought near the graveyard Islamia college Srinagar. The forces fired at them. The forces then put two K.K rifels in their hands and took some pictures.

92. One Gh. Mohi-ud-din aged 45 years R/O Hajan, Baramulla was taken into custody by the forces on 21-9-92 and killed. In this incident two more persons, namely, Ab. rashid Wani and Zahoor Ahmad Lone(Farooq) R/O Naid Khai were also killed by the forces.

93. One Mehraj-ud-din Malik (Naseer) R/O Rehipara, Baramulla, was taken into custody by the forces on 23-9-92 and later killed in some torture cell. His dead body was recovered near Khushipora Village in the District on 21-9-92. On his dead body visible marks of violence on legs, neck and face were found.

94. Bashir Ahmad Dar S/O Ab. Aziz R/O Batagund, Baramulla, was arrested by the forces on 23-9-92 from his paddy field, taken to some torture center, tortured and killed. His dead body was receieved by his relatives on 25-9-92.

95. Ab. Majid Sodagar S/O Ab. Samad R/O Khandhbhawan, Nawakadal, Srinager, was taken into custody by the forces after making forceble entery into his house.The forces after dragging him out fired bullets at him killing him in a brutal way on 26-9-92. No body was allowed to come to his help so that he could be shifted to any hospital in order to save his life.

96. One Bashir Ahmad Baht (Fuji) R/O Hajan, Baramulla was taken into custody during night hours and shot dead in the nearby area on 27-9-92. He left behind wife, three minor kids. His dead body was later recovered and handed over to his relatives.

97 & 98. The forces during crackdown operations in Bandipora areas, arrested,

Nazir Ahmad Khan (employee and sanitary inspector) and Manzoor Ahmad Khan (employee) R/O Lawaypora, Bandipora, on 27-9-92. They were taken to some torture cell, tortured and killed. Their dead bodies were handed over to their relatives on 28-9-92.

99. One Mohd Iqbal R/O Uri, Baramulla, was arrested by the forces at Srinagar few days back. He was a 1st year student; his dead body was receieved by his relatives on 29-9-92.

100. The forces during crackdown operations under (Operation Tiger) cordoned off the Jamia Masjid Area of Srinagar during night hours on 3/4-10-92 and arrested number of persons in the area. In presence of the public in broad day-light forces arrested Altaf Ahmad Qurashi and Manzoor Ahmad Khan R/O Nawhatta, srinagar. The forces started beating them immediately after taking them into custody. Thereafter they were taken into a nearby temporay torture cell, tortured and then killed on 4-10-92. In the whole valley three day Bandh was observed for these brutal killing under the plan of "Operation Tiger" as a protest. In the media it was later as usual announced that they were killed in an encounter.

101. One Maqsood Ahmad Rather R/O Brain, Nishat, Srinagar, was arrested by the forces along with 15 others some days back and released half-dead on 4/5-10-92. He was shifted to Soura Medical Institute for treatment and on 6-10-92, he died of these injuries, which he had receieved at the hands of the forces during custody.

102. One Gh. Mohd. Hajam S/O Ab. Razaq R/O Dayalgam, Islamabad, was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations in the area along with many locals. On 6-10-92, the forces released 12 persons half-dead. His dead body was receieved by his relatives through local Police on 7-10-92. On his body there were visible injuries.

103. One Shawket Ahmad Mir (Sikander) R/O Batagund Tral, Pulwama, was arrested by the forces on 24-9-92, at Sonawar, Srinagar, during crackdown operations along with 16 persons and taken to some torture center, tortured and killed. His dead body was receieved through Police control room on 8-10- 92. Some days earlier his relation had seen him in the interrogation center, where he was ill and no medical aid had been given to him.

104 to 107. On 14-10-92, three persons namely Shakeel Ahmad Khan R/O Abiguzar, Fayaz Ahmad Mir R/O Dulatabad, Khanayar and Imtiyaz Ahmad Sofi R/O Shaheed Gunj, Srinagar were arrested along with nine other persons by the forces during crackdown operations, when they cordoned off the area from Amirakadal bridge to Abiguzar area Srinagar. The forces asked the locals of the area including the passers-by to assemble in Lal Chowk for an identification parade. The shopkeepers and the person who belonged to the far flung areas were made as detainees as usual. No person was allowed to even take water. At about 5.30 pm., people heard some gun shots and were told by the forces that some militants had attacked them from across the river Jehlum. The people got worried and at 6 pm, the forces started withdrawing. When people reached to their

respective homes, they heard in the media that three persons had been killed as per the official handout in the encounter at Abiguzar. The people of the locality revealed that the forces pumped bullets into their bodies and left and no person had attacked the forces. In fact the force after the so called Operation Tiger had started killing the people after the arrest. For a normal prudent man it seems impossible that a person in the tight custody of the forces will make any attack on the forces.

108 to 112. On 15-10-92, the force cordoned off the area of Tarabal, Nawakadal, Arampora, Narwara and Tengpora, Srinagar, during night hours at about 2 pm and arrested a number of persons including Shabir Ahmad Khan S/O Gh. Mohd, Jamil Ahmad Shah S/O Gh. Nabi R/O Arampora, Imtiyaz Ahmad Baht S/O Ab. Gani R/O Dalipora, Kawdara and Hilal Ahmad Bhat S/O Ab. Rehman R/O Sarnai Mohalla, Kawdara, Srinagar. These persons were beaten ruthlessly and taken to one of the temporary torture center which have been created by the force throughout State. Then these persons were taken to a graveyard near Islamia college Srinagar and were fired at. Later some persons saw that the blood of these persons was licked by the birds. Then the bodies of these persons were handed over to their relatives. In fact the forces have been authrised as per their brutal acts to kill any person without any rhyme and reason. The people living near the place of incident stated that the forces brought these persons near Islamia Graveyard and after hearing some gun shots they peeped through the windows and found that some Video film was being taken by some person who was accompanying the forces. It was early in the morning hours, the forces then fired on them and after pumping bullets, the people saw the forces putting rifles into the hands of injured person and again the video film was taken. Due to threat of the nearby bunker, the civilians of the locality could not dare to come out. However, after some time when the forces left the place, the civilians found these persons dead and the birds were seen licking blood of the victims.

113 to 117. On 13-10-92, the forces cordoned off the Sopore areas of Watergam and people were asked to come out of their homes for an identification parade. The forces arrested Nisar Ahmad Dar aged 22 years, Mohd. yousf Sheik 25 Years, Farooq Ahmad Dar aged 28 years and Sajad Ahmad Bhat aged 22 years R/O Watergam, Sopore, Baramulla, along with many locals and taken to some torture center, tortured and killed allegedly in an encounter. These people were taken to some unknown place and killed. Later it was stated in the media that they were killed in an encounter. People at large are agitating before the world that these persons are killed in custody and later shown that they attacked on the forces and were killed. Nither the forces admit the custody nor killing in their custody.

118 to 121. The forces cordoned off the Dallake, Sonawar, Old Gagribal etc. areas of Srinagar on 14-10-92 and asked the people to come out of their homes for an identification parade. The forces arrested about 60 persons in presence of the thousands of the people including Musadiq Hussain Sahaf S/O Gh. Mohd R/O Buchwara, Zahid Ahmad Bhat S/O M. Skinder R/O Dalgate, Bashir Ahmad Mir S/O Gh. Mohi-Ud-Din R/O Old Gagribal and M. Hussain Bhat S/O Gh. Hassan R/O Buchwara Dalgate. They were taken to some torture cell, tortured and later

brought near the Shankeracharia mountain and bullets were pumped into them by the forces. In the media it was announced on the next day that these persons were killed when they attacked the forces. One of the retired Police official who is residing in the locality, later narrated the story of these persons who were asked to be in a row near his place of residence and narranted to the journalists that the forces then pumped bullets into their bodies from a close range and in the meanwhile a video film was being taken by some person who was accompanying the forces. It is believed that the Govt. of India is taking these video films in order to malign the Kashmir movement by giving it a colour of terrorism. In this regard the relatives have filed four Writ Petitions before the Hon'ble High Court at Srinagar. The W.P.Nos are 2812/92 to 2815/92 titled Gh. Nabi Siraj, Dr. Gh. Nabi Bhat, Gh. Mohi-Ud- Din and Mohd. Sidiq Bhawan respectivally. In these petitions the relatives have asked that a case U/S 302 RPC and 120-B etc, as they have been murdered by the forces after the arrest.

122 to 125. The forces reportedly arrested three persons namely Mehraj-Ud-Din Rather S/O Ab. Rehman R/O Chandpora, Harwan, Ali Mohd. Dar aged about 45 years R/O Ganderbal and Gh. Mohd. Mir (Patwari) R/O Chaterhama Ganderbal, Srinagar in a car at Ganderbal, Srinagar, on 14-10-92. These persons were taken to some unknown place and tortured. The dead bodies of these persons were later found near Dachigam, Srinagar on 15-10-92 , with multiple bullet injuries and other injuries. The media later announced that these persons were killed in an encounter when they attacked the forces. The forces delibrately killed them in their custody. The government is delebrately avoiding reports in the rspective Police stations regarding the arrest of these persons. Despite the harrasment by the forces during crackdowns, the people are lodging F.I.R.s in the Police stations and concerned authorities. Threats to the people of their lives for not registering cases against the forces or making complaints, the people have shown braveness.

126. One Fayaz Ahmad Lone S/O Md. Rajab Lone R/O Chanderkote, Chanapora, Sopore was arrested by the Forces during crackdown along with 3 persons namely Bashir Ah. Khan and others on 12-10- 92. The 27th Rajput Rifles took him to some unknown place for interrogation and his dead body was recovered with visible marks of voilence. From the body it was evident that the person was tortured and killed by the forces during custody. His body was recieved by his relatives on 15-10-92.

127 to 128. Two persons namely Mukhtar Ah. Kuchy and Farooq Ah. Makaie both residents of Lukhry Yar Nawakadal were arrested by the forces during a raid on the intervening night of 16/17-10-92 from Nalabal Srinagar and reportedly taken to Lalbazar Interrogation Centre, where they were ruthlessly tortured; their dead bodies were later recovered from Umar Colony Lalbazar Srinagar, in the morning hours of 17-10-92.

128 to 131. On 18-10-92, the forces cordoned off the Tengpora, Batamaloo area, under the pretext of search operations and raided a house. After entering into the house, forces took four persons namely, Ab. Qayoom Dar R/O Tengpora, Ab.

Rashid Dar R/O Tengpora, Batamaloo, Ab. Rehman Dar (Immam) R/O Tengpora and Farooq Ahmad R/O Chotabazar, Srinagar, One Immam namely Ab. Rehman was dragged out from the mosque. The forces inflicted knife injuries on the various parts of their bodies, tortured them after being taken into custody and during the crackdown operations the people heard some gun shots. Later in the media it was announced that they were killed in an encounter. In this way forces under operation Tiger are killing the Kashmiries after being taken into custody.

133. At Palhallan Pattan, Baramulla, the forces cordoned off the ares on 20.10.92, and started search operations and number of persons of the locality were taken into custody along with Gh. Nabi and Azad Ahmad, and later taken to some nearby area in the village, tortured and their dead bodies were found. In the media it was announced that they were killed in an encounter.

134. One Riyaz Ahmad Sofi R/O Sazgaripora, Srinagar, was arrested by the forces some days back and taken to some interrogation center, where he was tortured and killed. His dead body was receieved by his relatives on 22-10-92.

135 to 136. On 13-10-92, one Ab. Salam Dar R/O Telbal (employee Reginal Engineering College, Srinagar), was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations by the forces and taken to some interrogation center, where he was tortured and killed. His dead body with multiple injuries on his body was receieved by his relatives through Police station Nigeen on 27-10-92. On the same date the forces entered into a hotel and dragged a young boy namely Aijaz Ahmad Zargar son of Mohammad Amin resident of Kavdera, Sgr. who was the prop. of the hotel and dragged him up to varandah and pumped a number of bullets into his body. When a waiter of his hotel tried to come to his help, the forces pumped bullets into his body but the waiter survived. An another young waiter boy managed to escape. The forces after arresting the persons have been authorised to even go for brutal murders. The poor fellow was studying in T.D.C. II and his father had also been a victim of the forces 2 years back at Sgr. There is no male member in his family to look after his family and his mother and sister are the worst sufferers.

137. One M. Ramzan Parray R/O Hajan, Baramulla, was arrested by the forces some days back and taken to some torture cell, tortured and killed. His dead body was receieved by his relatives on 28-10-92 through local Police.

138. One Mohd. Yousf Sheik (Imran) R/O Malangam, Bandipora, Baramulla was arrested by the forces on 26-10-92, taken to some interrogation center and on the next day he was brought to Quil for identification and when the poor boy could not identify any person, the forces took him to nearby field and pumped bullets into his body and killed him.

139. One Ab. Aziz Khan R/O Zehan, Uri, Baramulla was arrested by the forces some days earlier and taken to some torture cell, tortured and killed. His dead body was receieved by his relatives on 27-10-92. His dead body showed visible marks of injuries and on the protest of the people, Dy. Commissioner came to spot and assured the people about the legal action. In this connection a case under section

302 RPC has been registered in P/S Baramulla.

140. On 29-10-92, one Hilal Ahmad Najar R/O Dalgate Buchwara, Srinagar, died in the Soura Hospital, Srinagar, due to the injuries which he had receieved at the hands of the forces during the interrogation in some torture center. He was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations at Dalgate on 14-10-92, when the forces arrested about 60 persons and killed four persons after their arrest in presence of large number of people. In the media it was later announced that these four persons were killed in an encounter. This innocent boy was released on 25-10-92, half-dead which has become a routine matter for the forces for the last three years. The boy was immidiately shifted to Sours Institute and treated but scummbed to injuries after two days. The reports of the doctors clearly established that the person has died due to the injuries sustained by him during the torture especially renal failure.

Next

Home

This site is maintained by Gharib Hanif (hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk). Comments and suggestions always welcome.

TORTURE AND CUSTODIAL DEATHS - Page 9

Home

Atrocities

Killings

Torture

Rape

TORTURE

Page 1

Page 2

Page 3

Page 4

Page 5

Page 6

Page 7

Page 8

Page 9

Page 10

Page 11

Page 12

Jan - Aug 1992

1. Mohd. Ashraf R/O Misuma was arrested by the forces on 30-1-92, dargged out from the house of one Gh. Ahmad Bafanda at Malikyar Fethkadal, taken into custody and shot dead by forces in presence of the passers-by on 30-1-92, during day time. Forces instead of arresting him preferred to kill him on the spot.

2. Wali-Ul-Rehman aged 20 years R/O Ajas, Bandipora, employee of Sales tax department, was arrested by forces during crackdown operation at Ajas on 1-2-92, along with many other locals and taken to some torture centre, where he was tortured and killed. His dead body was handed over to his relatives through local Police on 1-2-92.

3. Mehraj-Ud-Din (Hyder) R/O Sogham was arrested by the forces on 8-2-92, and on the same day he was released. He was pushed away from the vehicle and told to run away. When he walked few steps, forces fired at him and killed him on the spot.

4. Gh. Mohd. Dar S/O Gh. Qadir R/O Rithan, Berwah, Badgham was arrested by the forces on 14-2-92, taken to some interrogation centre, tortured and killed on 14-2-92. His body was handed over to his relatives through local Police. There were visible marks of violance on various parts of his body.

5. Gh. Mohd. (Bahadur) R/O Koni Gham, Tangmarg, Baramulla, was arrested by forces on 29-2-92 and taken to some torture cell, beaten till death. His body was receieved by his relatives in the evening.

6. Riyaz Ahmad Lone aged 14 years R/O Watergham, Sopore, Baramulla, was arrested by the forces, taken to some torture cell, tortured and killed; his dead body was found in the near by locality on 2-3-92.

7. Ab. Hamid Ganiee aged 9 years R/O Hadipora, Rafiabad, Baramulla, was arrested by the forces along with Riyaz Ahmad, taken to some torture cell and killed. His dead body was recovered by his relatives in the nearby locality on 2-3-92.

8. Ab. Rehman Hakim R/O Srinagar was arrested by the forces at Malaratta, taken to some torture cell, tortured and released half-dead. Later he succumbed to injuries at his home on 5-3-92.

9. Ali Mohd. Ganiee S/O Ab. Ahad R/O Batengoo, Sopore, was arrested by the forces on 5-3-92, taken to some torture cell, tortured and killed on 7-3-92. His dead body with burn marks on various parts of body was receieved by his relatives.

10. Mushtaq Ahmad Shora (Noor-Ul-Hassan) R/O Mughal Mohalla, Chattabal, was arrested by the forces on 27-2-92, at Fethkadal during Crackdown, taken to

some interrogation centre, where his kidneys were damaged due to the ruthlees torture. His father approched the authorities to see his son and on the same date his dead body was receieved by his relatives on 9-3-92 from local Police.

11. Pervez Ahmad R/O Hygham, Sopore, Baramulla, was arrested by the forces at Hygham, taken into custody, tortured and killed. His dead body was handed over to his relatives through local Police on 9-3-92.

12. Farooq Ahmad Dar R/O Renchini, was arrested by the forces at Renchini, taken into custody, tortured and killed. His dead body was handed over to his relatives on 9-3-92.

13. Mohd. Yousf R/O Islamabad, was arrested by the force and tortured in some torture cell and killed. His dead body was receieved by his relatives on 12-3-92.

14. Nisar Ahmad Khan R/O Pulwama, was arrested by the forces on 14-3-92, taken to some torture cell, tortured and killed. His dead body was received by his relatives on 16-3-92, through local Police.

15. Mohd. Yosuf Beig aged 52 years R/O Alucha Bagh, was arrested by the forces on 23/24-3-92, at Bemina, along with other eight persons, taken to Tatoo Ground Army Camp near Batamaloo, tortured and killed. His dead body was receieved on 25-3-92 by his relatives from Police station Parimpora, who have registered a case under F.I.R. no:- 25/92 under section 302 RPC which is under investigation. In this regard the relatives have challanged his torture death in w.p.no 888/92 which is pending investigation.

16. Gh. Rasool Khan R/O Younis Bandipora, was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations, tortured and killed; his dead body was handed over to his relatives on 2-4-92.

17. Ab. Rehman R/O Malangham, Bandipora, was arrested by the forces along with others during crackdown operations, tortured in some cell and killed. His dead body was handed over to his relatives on 2-4-92.

18. Mumin Khan R/O Wandakpora, Kakpora, Pulwama, was arrested by the forces, taken to some torture cell, tortured and killed. His dead body was thrown in a truck on 3-4-92.

19. Mohd. Akbar Sofi R/O Vizer, Baramulla, was arrested during crackdown operations by the forces, tortured in some cell and dead body handed over to his relatives through Police on 7-4-92.

20. Gh. Mohd. sheik R/O Sopore, was arrested by the forces on 8-4-92, during search operations and taken into custody. Then forces fired at him near Govt. Degree College Sopore and killed him on 11-4-92.

21. Sheer Khan R/O Sheer-A-Bad, Sopore, was arrested by the forces. He was shot dead in a compound on 12-4-92.

22. Mohd. Shabeer Lone R/O Feth Gadh, Baramulla was arrested by the forces some days earlier, taken to some torture cell, tortured and killed. His dead body was handed over to his relatives through local Police on 19-4-92.

23. Gh. Mohd. Hajam (Gulla Hajam) S/O Ab. Rehman R/O Ganderbal, was arrested by the forces a few days earlier and taken to some torture cell, tortured and killed. His dead body was recovered from Ganderbal Canal on 21-4-92.

24. Ab. Gani Mir (Patwari) R/O Nanil, Islamabad, was arrested by the forces during crackdown along with many persons on 25-3-92 and taken to some torture cell, tortured and killed. Visible injuries on on chest and abdomin front side of his body were seen. His dead body was receieved by his relatives on 2-5-92. The revenue department protested on his torture death and demanded an inquiry.

25. Abdul Ahad Teli S/O Mohd. Shafi R/O Kangan, who was a tailor, was arrested by the forces, tortured and killed. His relatives were only informed that he is dead. His dead body is still with the forces. This information was revealed on 11-5-92.

26. Mohd. Assadullah Rather (Ab. Ahad Sheik) R/O Dandi Mohwah, Kandi Baramulla, was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations, taken to some torture centre, tortured and killed. His dead body was handed over to his relatives on 12-5-92.

27. The forces entered the house of Fida Hussain R/O Kralapora, Hawal , and took him into custody. When he resisted he was dragged out and killed on the spot on 15-5-92.

28. Nazir Ahmad Sheik R/O Rafiabad, Sopore, was arrested by the forces on 13-5-92, during crackdown, taken to some cell, tortured and killed. His dead body was handed over to his relatives on 15-5-92.

29. Ab. Khaliq Gujree R/O Ranger Masjid Hawal, was taken into custody by the force and then shot dead after pumping number of bullets into his body on 15-5-92.

30. Gh. Nabi Mir S/O Ab. Ahad Mir R/O Ogri Village, Sopore, was arrested by the forces along with thirteen locals during crackdown. He was tortured in some cell and killed. His dead body was receieved by his relatives on 15-5-92.

31. Ab. Aziz R/O Kach-Hama Baramulla, was arrested by the forces during crackdown operation, taken to some cell, tortured and killed. His dead body was receieved by his relatives on 19-5-92.

32. Mohd. Sadiq R/O Kach-Hama, Baramulla, was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations and taken to some torture cell, tortured and killed. His dead body was receieved by his relatives on 19-5-92.

33. One Gh. Mohd. Mir R/O Ashapora, Qazi-A-Bad, Kupwara was ruthlessly beaten by the forces during search operations after he was taken into custody. He died on 22-5-92 as a result of the injuries.

34. One Mohd. Shaban Dar aged 51 years R/O Sanbura, Pampore was tortured after he was taken into custody by the forces during crackdown operation and killed on 23-5-92.

35. One Ab. Aziz Lone R/O Uri, Baramulla was arrested by the forces some days earlier. He was shot dead by the forces at Kacha-Hama on 27-5-92.

36. One Sheik Javeed Iqbal (Nisar-Ul-Hassan) R/O Islamabad, was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations at Kuker-Nagh on 29-5-92 and taken to some interrogation cell, where he was tortured and killed. On the dead body there were visible marks of violence on the face and neck.

37. One Nazir Ahmad Yatoo S/O Khazir Mohd. Yatoo R/O Seer Jageer, Sopore, was asked by the forces to come down from the cart, when he was driving it on the roadside and when he came down, forces took him into custody and without any reason pumped bullets into his body on 2-6-92 near hospital as a result of which he died on the spot.

38. On 4/5-6-92, after a Hand Granade attack on the forces at Grattabal, Nawakadal, forces after 2-3 minutes came out of their bunkers and started indiscriminate firing and two brothers, who were coming home about 8.30 PM, receieved bullet injuries and one Showket Ahmad R/O Safakadal died on the spot. His brother, namely Shabeer Ahmad receieved bullet injuries on his leg. The forces took him into custody. Next day his dead body was handed over to his relatives.

39. One MOhd. Ashraf Bhat (Tufan) S/O Mohd. Sidiq R/O Cheek Safapora, was arrested by the forces on 1-6-92. He was thrown out of the vehicle by the forces and killed on 6-6-92. His dead body was later handed over to his relatives through local Police.

40. One Shawket Ahmad Allahi R/O Qazi Gund Islamabad, was arrested by the forces and his dead body was handed over to his relatives on 6-6-92, through local Police control room.

41. One Manzoor Ahmad Bhat R/O Islamabad, was arrested by the Army some days back and taken to some torture centre, where he was tortured and killed. His dead body was recovered from "Duru" on 10-6-92.

42. One Javeed Ahmad Bhat S/O Mohd. Sidiq Bhat R/O Zoonomar, aged 24 years, was arrested by the forces from Soura, while he was travelling in a jeep along with others on 2-6-92. He was taken to some interrogation centre, where he was ruthlessly tortured. He was the Body gaurd of Mirwaiz Umar Farooq and on his intervention forces were compelled to release him. When he was released, he was half-dead and was not in a position to walk. The deceased was shifted to S.H.M.S. Hospital from Police control room and from there to Barzulla and finally to Medical Institute of Soura. He was under treatment till 12-6-92. There were several injuries on his left arm, back, and head due to which he later died in the Hospital on 12-6-92.

43. Mohd. Saleem Kaloo (Goga) S/O Mohd. Ismail R/O Chattabal, Sgr., was taken into custody by the forces during crack-down operations. His dead body was receieved by his relatives on 13-6-92. He had been beaten by the forces ruthlessly immediately after he was taken into custody.

44. Ab. Rehman Ganiee S/O Habib-Ullah R/O Pattan, Baramulla, was arrested by the forces, taken to some interrogation cell, tortured and killed. His dead body was receieved by his relatives on 15-6-92.

45. One Mohd. Ramzan Malik was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations at Chander Hama and was beaten on the spot immidiately after arrest and then taken to some interrogation cell, where he was tortured and killed. His dead body was receieved by his relatives on 17-6-92. His dead body was with bruises and nails of his hands had been removed.

46. One Gh. Hassan Lone R/O Dagreepora, Pulwama, was arrested by the forces at Hadushiva, Tangmarg, Baramulla, during crackdown operations and taken to some torture cell and killed. Knife injuries on various parts of body were seen, when his dead body was receieved by his relatives on 23-6-92.

47. One Ab. Salam Bhat S/O Mohd. Sultan R/O Soura, Sgr., was arrested by the fores during crackdown operations on 22-6-92 and taken to some torture cell, where he was tortured and killed. His dead body was receieved by his relatives on 26-6-92, through Local Police. There were visible marks of violence on various parts of his body inflicted by hot Iron rod burns etc. He was twenty six years of age.

48. Siraj Ahmad Misgar R/O Safakadal; this innocent person had gone to his inlaws , where forces raided and arrested him in first week of January, 1992. He was taken to some unknown place. The forces did not disclose his whereabouts to his relatives for many months despite orders obtained from High Court. On 24-6-92, relatives of the said person came to know that he had been killed by the force due to torture.

49. One Shabeer Ahmad Wani R/O Wanipora, Magham, Tangmarg, Baramulla was arrested by the forces during search operations along with four other persons on 18-6-92 and taken to some torture cell, tortured and then released half-dead. He died on 1-7-92 at his home due the the injuries inflicted on him by the forces during interrogation.

50. Ab. Jabbar Mir R/O Tawheed Gunj, Baramulla, an aged man and teacher was arrested by the force on 1-7-92 and taken to some torture cell and brought in the area with hands tied with ropes. The forces shot him dead. It was announced on media that a militant was killed at Baramulla due the the explosion of a hand grenade, which he tried to throw on the forces. There were visible marks of torture on his body like broken arms and legs.

51. Bashir Ahmad Hakim S/O Habib-Ullah R/O Sariballa, a young man was arrested by the forces at Hari Singh High Street, Sgr. He was purchasing household

goods in the market. He was taken to some torture cell, tortured and killed. His dead body was recovered from river Jehlum near Abi Guzar on 3-7-92. There were visible marks of violence on his body. His eyes had been gorged out.

52. One Manzoor Ahmad Kapra, aged 22 years R/O Tulamulla, Ganderbal, Sgr., was arrested by the forces some time back, and taken to some torture cell, tortured and killed. His dead body was recovered from the area at Tulla Mulla on 3-7-92. The marks found on his body indicated that the forces had tied him with a vehicle, dragged in that condition and killed him.

53. One Ali Mohd. Lone S/O Kamal Lone R/O Kangan, was arrested by the forces and taken to some cell, tortured and killed. When his dead body was recovered the face of the deceased had been burnt. His body was receieved by his relatives on 3-7-92.

54. Ab. Rehman Wani R/O Burhama, Islamabad, was arested by the forces on 30-6-92, taken to some torture cell, tortured and killed. His dead body was receieved by his relatives on 4-7-92.

55. Master Abdul Ahad Akhoon (B.A., B.Ed.) R/O Charishrief, Badgham, was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations by the forces, taken to some torture centre, where he was tortured ruthlessly. He was the headmaster of a school and an aged person. His dead body was receieved by his relatives on 4-7-92. His body was full of injururies. There were injuries like knife cuts and blue marks on various parts.

56. Ab. Rashid Bhat aged 27 years, R/O Pehru, Chadura, Badgham, was arrested by the forces on 3-7-92, and beaten. After beating him the forces shot at his leg. He was taken in that condition. His dead body was receieved by his relatives on 4-7-92.

57. One Siraj -Ud-Din S/O Saba Kaloo R/O Hari Gaphu, Presently Bahak Lachipatri, Ganderbal, was arrested by 27 B.N. Garwar Regiment. He was taken to some torture cell, tortured and killed. His dead body was recovered from a Kothar in forest on 5-7-92.

58. One Gh. Mohd. Mir aged 53 years an Accountant in Accounts General`s Office R/O Safakadal was killed, when forces during crackdown operations fired at him. Further, more than five persons were killed and injured during indiscriminate firing. The forces entered the houses and killed unarmed locals. When the sister of the martyr saw the forces killing her brother, she tried to save him, but the forces fired at her as well. She was seriously injured. This incident took place on 9-7-92 in the morning hours. The old aged person even showed him the identity card. Forces are delebrately killing the innocent and unarmed civillians with the sole object to supress the voice of the people.

59. One Nisar Ahmad Bhat R/O Zadimasjid, Safakadal, was killed by the forces after he was taken into custody and dragged out of his house during crackdown operations at Safakadal He was killed by them on 9-7-92.

60. One Bashir Ahmad (Employee in Fire Brigrade sevrices) R/O Rambagh, Badgham was taken into custody by the forces at his home when he was about to leave for his office in uniform. The forces caught hold of him and fired about 18-20 bullets, killed him on the spot on 10-7-92.

61. One Mukhtayar Ahmad Dar R/O Tulamaulla, Ganderbal, was arrested by the forces during crackdown along with other 23 persons of the locality on 1-7-92. He was reportedly taken to Kheer Bawani torture centre and killed. His dead body bore visible marks of violence. His both legs had been burnt. He was a carpet weavr. His dead body was receieved by his relatives on 14-7-92.

62. One Mehraj-ud-din Najar S/O Gh. Mohd. R/O Sona Masjid, Fethkadal, was arrested by the BSF along with three other persons namely, Abid Hussain, Guda and Mansoor, near Peer Dastegeer Sahib, Khanayar and reportedly taken to Hari Niwas torture centre. His dead body was receieved by his relation on 19-7-92, through local Police.

63. Manzoor Ahmad Lone R/O Zainadar Mohalla, was arrested by the forces thereafter, tortured in some torture cell and killed. His dead body was receieved by his relatives on 20-7-92

64. One Fayaz Ahmad Khan S/O Gh. Nabi R/O Behama Ganderbal, was arrested by the forces on 27-7-92 along with two other persons and taken to some torture center and killed. His dead body was handed over to his relatives through local Police on 31-7-92. His dead body showed visible marks of violence.

65. One Mohd Ramzan Sofi R/O Wagil, Wagura, Baramulla, was arrested by the forces at Baba Reshi during crackdown operations, taken to some torture center and killed. His dead body was receieved by his relatives on 4-8-92.

66. One Farooq Ahmad Rather (Bashir Ahmad Khan R/O Chandanhar, Konabal, Islamabad, was arrested by the forces during crackdown and taken to some interrogation center and killed. On the body visible marks of hot iron and other visible injuries were found. His dead body was recovered in a field.

67. Fidrous Ahmad Malik R/O Phalipora, was arrested by the forces during search operation some time back from Saderkote, Bala and his dead body was receieved by his relatives on 14-8- 92. His body was bullet-ridden.

68. One Hanif Ahmad Malik(Immam) R/O Handwara, waas arrested by the forces during crackdown operations and taken to some torture cell, where he was tortured and killed. His dead body was receieved by his relatives through local Police. There were multiple injuries on parts of his body. His relatives recieved the dead body on 15-8-92.

69. Gh. Rasool Dar aged about 70 years R/O Sopore was dragged out of his house by the forces during search operations and number of bullets were fired at him after taking him into custody. He died on 16-8-92.

70. One Ab. Rashid Bhat S/O Gh. Mohd R/O Khrewah, Pampore was arrested by the forces during search operations on 15-8-92 along with others including his brother, taken to some torture cell and killed. The brother was released. Rahid's dead body was receieved by his relatives on 17-8-92 through local Police. On his body marks of violence were visible.

71. One Farooq Ahmad Ganiee S/O Gh. Rasool R/O Aribagh, Kanipora was arrested by the forces on 19-8-92 during crackdown operations along with many others, taken to some torture cell and killed. His dead body was receieved by his relation through local Police on 22-8-92. His body showed visible marks of violence. Many parts of his body were found missing. He left behind two kids and old parants.

72. Gh. Mohi-ud-din Hajam aged 45 years R/O Arampora, Sopore was arrested by the forces on 12-8-92 when he had left his home in order to go to Ashamuqam, Islamabad. His dead body was receieved by his relatives through local Police on 22-8-92.

73. One Khazir Mohd R/O Srinagar was travelling in a bus and taken into custody. He was dragged out of the bus and number of bullets were fired at him. He died on the spot at Qamarwari, Chattabal on 21-8-92.

74. One Gulla Baht R/O Shopian was taken into custody by the forces during crackdown operations and taken to near Hagipora Village, where forces fired bullets at him. He died on the spot.

75. One Mohd. Ashraf Wani (Jalal-ud-Din) S/O Mohd. Ramzan R/O Ayat Malla Gam, Bandipora was arrested by the forces from the house of one M. Yousf on 26-8-92; his dead body was receieved by his relatives on the same day in the evening with several teeth broken and one eye missing.

76. One Bashir Ahmad Baht R/O Tikan, Banduaza, Pulwama was arrested by the forces during search operations on 26-8-92 and taken to some place; his bullet-ridden body was receieved by his relatives on 28-8-92. On his body there were visible marks of violence.

77. One Mohd. Ashraf Ganiee S/O Ab. Rehman R/O Old Barzulla, Badgham, was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations on 19-8-92, taken to some torture cell and tortured. His father after making contact with forces was told that his son had been sent to Police control room. He found his son bleeding through nose, with head injuries. On the way to hospital, the Police handed over his dead body to his relatives on 29-8-92.

78. One Mohd. Yousf Baba R/O Dalgate, was arrested by the forces near Nisht in presence of number of locals on 23-8-92, who were told that he will come back after repairing the vehicle. The locals people went to see him but were not allowed by the forces and finally on 30-8-92, his dead body was recovered from Sindh Nala bearing marks of violence.

Next

Home

This site is maintained by Gharib Hanif (hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk). Comments and suggestions always welcome.

TORTURE AND CUSTODIAL DEATHS - Page 10

Home

Atrocities

Killings

Torture

Rape

TORTURE

Page 1

Page 2

Page 3

Page 4

Page 5

Page 6

Page 7

Page 8

Page 9

Page 10

Page 11

Page 12

Jun - Dec 1991

1. One Mohd Ayub Bhat S/O Assad-ullah Bhat R/o Batwara, Sgr., was arrested by the forces near Badamibagh contonement area,Sgr and his whereabouts could not be ascertained till 22.6.1991. His relatives later on came to know that one person has been burried at Karpora and on reaching there they came to know that he had been killed by Paramilitary forces during interrogation.

2. One Ab. Rashid Sheik was arrested by the forces during late hours on 22-6-91 and on the next day his dead body, full of bruises was thrown on the road side.

3. One Mohd Ashraf Ahanger R/O Umarhear, Bachpora, Sgr., was arrested along with his brother during crackdown operations on 14-7-91, by 10th Garwar Regiment reguler army. His dead body was received through local Police on 18-7-91, with knife injuries on the body and some injuries on the back and neck. It was impressed upon his relatives by the forces to bury the dead body immediately otherwise the dead body will not be handed over to them. This was taken in writing from his relatives and this all was done perhaps with the intention of avoiding post-martem. The whereabouts of his brother were not known for a long time. When his relatives enquired about their other son, the Army refused about his taking into custody. In this connection an F.I.R has been registered in P/S Soura, Sgr.

4. One Gh. Mohd Gani alias Gulla R/O Handwara, Distt. Kupwara was arrested by the forces on 9-7-91 and taken to some interrogation center, where he was tortured and killed. His dead body with marks of torture was thrown out and later collected by his relatives near village Pheru, Langate on 17-7-91.

5. Shabeer Ahmad Sheik R/O Pattan Baramulla aged about 12 years was arrested along with Ab. Ahad Sheik during crack-down operations on 18-7-91 and his dead body with bruises was found along with Ahad Sheik in the nearby village on 19-7-91.

6. One Ab. Ahad Sheik R/O Pattan, Baramulla was arrested on 18-7-91 along with Shabeer Ahmad Sheik during crackdown operations and his dead body full of bruises was found in the nearby village along with the dead body of Shabeer Ahmad Sheik.

7. One Gh. Mohd Chopan aged 25 years, an emloyee in the Agriculture Department R/O Agartalab, Badgham Distt., was arrested during crackdown operations few days earlier and taken to some unknown interrogation center, where he was tortured and killed; his dead body was seen on 32-7-91 with injuries.

8. One Gh. Hassan Tantry aged 27 years R/O Wagura was arrested by the forces and taken to a nearby interrogation center commonly known to the locals as

Akahhra and tortured during interrogation by the forces. His dead body was later found with bruises on 4-8-91 in the nearby village.

9. One Gh. Hassan Malik S/O Ab. Rahim R/O Buran, Pattan was arrested by the forces near Keeri, Pattan when he was travelling in a bus along with one more person on 2-8-91 and taken to some interrogation center, tortured; his dead body with marks of violence and burns was later received through concerned local Police on 3-8-91. One more person namely Mohd. Akber Bhat R/O Palapora, Palhalan, Baramulla District also arrested with Gh. Hassan Malik and his whereabouts were not known till 4-8-91.

10. One person namely Gh. Mohi-ud-Din Gani S/O Gh. Mohd Gani R/O Rawatpora, Kupwara was arrested by the forces on 8-8-91 and his dead body with marks of violence was found the next day in the nearby area.

11. One Farooq Ahmad Patloo R/O Kadikadal, Sgr., was arrested on 18-8-91 by the forces and taken to some interrogation center where he was tortured and killed and his dead body with visible marks of violence was later handed over to his relatives through local Police on 25-8-91.

12. One Gh. Mohd. S/O Gh. Ahmad R/O Bomi, Sopore was taken into custody along with Khizer Mohd aged more than 50 years during crackdown operations by the forces on 23-8-91. He was beaten in presence of the locals. The next day his dead body full of bruises was found in the nearby village.

13. One Khazir Mohd S/O Mohd Ismail R/O Bomi, Sopore was arrested by the forces during the crackdown operations on 23-8-91 and killed due to beating during custody. Next day his dead body was found with marks of violence in the nearby area.

14. One Javeed Ahmad S/O Gh. Nabi Baba R/O Druggan, Sgr., was arrested on 21-8-91 by the forces at Natipora, Badgham when he had gone to see some person and taken to some interrogation center, tortured and killed. His dead body, full of bruises was handed over to his relatives on 24-8-91 through local Police.

15. One Ab. Ahad Wani S/O Assad-Ullah Wani R/O Suibugh, Badgham was arrested along with 7 other persons of his locality by the forces during search operations on 16-9-91 and taken to some interrogation center, where he was tortured and killed; his dead body with marks of violence was later handed over to his relatives on 19-9-91.

16.One Showket Ahmad Mir R/O Kunees, Bandipora was arrested along with some more persons of the locality on 12-9-91 during the large scale crackdown operations which started on 12-9-91 and ended on 19-9-91. This boy was taken by the army to some interrogation center, tortured and later his dead body full of bruises was handed over to his relatives through local Police after three days. The people of the locality were not allowed to perform the last funeral rights of the Martyr.

17. One more person Shakeel Ahmad R/O Aloosa, Bandipora aged 21 years was arrested by the army during the crackdown operations and taken to some interrogation center, tortured and killed. His dead body was later handed over to his relatives on 18-9-91.

18. One Ab. Latief Mir S/O Ab. Gaffar Mir R/O Palhalan a teacher was arrested by the forces some days earlier and taken to some interrogation center where sulphuric acid was poured into his anus, wire introduced into his penis and he was tortured physically due to which he died; his dead body was received by his relatives on 29-9-91. He was a teacher.

19. One Gh. Mohd. Bhat was arrested by the forces six months back He died in the custody of the forces and his dead body was later received by his relatives on 30-9-91.

20.One Mohd. Ibrahim R/O Chalkal, Anderkoot, Sonawari, Baramulla was taken into custody by the forces during search operations some days earlier and taken to some interrogation center. Injuries were inflicted on his body.He later died in the Hospital; he had been admitted to Hospital on 1-10-91.

21 Ab. Razaq Mir R/O Phadbal, Tral was arrested by the forces from a bus and taken to a place and beaten to death on 13-10-91.

22. Gh. Mohi_ud-Din Gani S/O Late Mohd Sultan R/O Sholipora, Badgham, aged 22 years was arrested by the forces on 13-10-91 and taken to some interrogation center, tortured and killed. His dead body with marks of violence was received by his relatives on 14-10-91.

23. One Ab. Ahad Mir R/O Hajan, Baramulla Distt., was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations and taken to some interrogation center, tortured and killed. His dead body was received by his relatives with bruises on various parts of the body on 16-10-91.

24.One Riyaz Ahmad R/O Leathpora, Pampore was arrested by the forces at Rangpora, Pampore on 23-10-91 and taken to some interrogation center. His dead body was later handed over to his relatives on 24-10-91. The marks of violence on the body were visible.

25. One Nazir Ahmad Bhat R/O Chitlora Rafiabad, Sopore was arrested during crackdown operations by the forces along with other 20 more persons and taken to some interrogation center, tortured and killed. His dead body full of bruises was handed over to his relatives through local Police on 25-10-91.

26. One Mohd. Yousf Dandru R/O Sopore, aged about 50 years during crackdown operations was arrested and next day his dead body was received by his relatives through local Police.

27. One Gh. Hassan Rather R/O Penrolpora, Bandipora was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations on 23-10-91 and taken to some interrogation center,

where he was tortured and killed. His dead was received by his relatives on 26-10-91. On the body of deceased there were visible marks of violence; there was one bullet injury on his skull.

28. One Mohd Yaseen Malla R/O Chungi post, Sopore was arrested by the forces during crackdown operations along with four other persons and taken to some interrogation center, where he was tortured and killed. On the same date i.e. 27-10-91 after one hour his dead body was found near Badamibagh Chunghipost with visible marks of violence.

29. One Gh. Mohd Mir R/O Chanakhun, pul, Baramulla was arrested by the forces some days early and taken to some interrogation center, tortured and killed and his dead body was found near the locality on 28-10-91

30. One Riyaz Ahmad Kuchy R/O Lethpora, Pulwama was arrested by the forces some days early and taken to some interrogation center, tortured and killed. His dead body with marks of violence was received by his relatives on 29-10-91.

31. One Ghulam Mohi-Ud-Din Gani S/O Gh. Mohd Gani R/O Metero, Tral a medical assistance Manigh, (Govt. employee), was waiting for the bus in order to attend his duties near Untipora. The forces took him into custody. He was taken to some interrogation center, where he was tortured and killed. His dead body was found with bullet injury. The employees of S.H.M.S Hospital observed dharna and Hartal for his killing and demanded investigation. His dead body was received by his relatives on 2-11-91.

32. One Ajaz Ahmad R/O Bandipora was arrested by the forces on 7-11-91 during night hours and taken to some interrogation center, where he was tortured and brought in an unconscious condition near Kaloosa Village and shot.

33. One Showket Ahmad Dhobi R/O Chanapora, Badgham was taken into custody by the patrolling party of the forces on 9-11-91 at Lalchowk, Srinagar. All the passers-by in the busy area tried to take shelter in the nearby shops etc. The forces entered into a shop, dragged this minor boy out of the shop and firstly shot his leg, then his hand and finally on the suckle in the open in order to terrorise the people. Then the forces left and the dead body of the poor innocent person was removed from the spot by the Kashmir Armed Police.

34.One Muzaffer Ahmad Bhat R/O Srigham, Tral aged 20 years a school teacher was arrested by the forces during crack-down operation from his District on 4-10-91 and was taken to some interrogation center, where he was ruthlessly beaten and an iron rod was inserted through his rectum and taken upto his lungs due to which his lungs and intestine were cut. This poor fellow even showed his identity card to the forces but no heed was paid to his requests. He was admitted in S.M.H.S. hospital. One Dr. Ashq operated upon him and tried his best to save him but on 12-11-91 he scumbbed to these injuries and died. A team of Advocates visited the hospital and recorded his statement with the permission of concerned doctor. A number of Journalists within and outside the state examined him and

even the "Eye witness" team of Indian media recorded his tearful story but unfortunately the said report was banned by the Government.

35. One Gh. Ahmad Wani R/O Batapora, Baramulla during crack-down operations on 15-11-91 was taken into custody by the forces. His dead body was found in the nearby area and was full of marks of violence.

36. One Ab. Rehman Gilkar R/O Batamaloo, Sgr., on 26-11-91, had gone for labour and when they reached near Khanayar, the forces asked the driver and other labourers to come down from the load Carrier (Tipper) and one Sardar in uniform took him into custody and dragged him up to the bunker and shot him. He died on the the spot.

37. On 13-12-91, one Gh. Qadir Najar S/O M. Sidiq Najar R/O Sathura, Tral was arrested by the forces on 8-12-91, during Crack-down operations and taken to some interrogation center, where he was tortured and after five days his dead body was handed over to his relatives through P/S Untipora. His dead body was full of marks of violence and there was a hole visible from both sides of his head. It is believed that some iron road may have been inserted through his head during interrogation.

38. On 18-12-91, some persons in uniform knocked the door of one Ab. Ahad Naik R/O Tangmarg, during night hours and after some time the locals heard some gun shots and next morning when curfew hours were over, the locals found the dead body of the innocent victim.

39. On 19-12-91, the forces cordoned of the Karphali Mohlla, Habakadal area of District Srinagar with the pretext of search operations and when some persons tried to run away due to the threat of the forces, the forces started indiscriminate firing due to which one person namely Farooq Ahmad R/O Dalhassan Yar, Habakadal, Sgr., received a bullet in his leg, the forces again shot at him and when he received one more bullet in other part of the body, the forces took him into custody and full magazine was pumped into his body. The forces instead of taking him to hospital for treatment killed him.

40. On 19-12-91, the forces cordonedof the Habakadal area as mentioned above, entered into the Sona-Masjid mosque with shoes, were the people were offering prayers, dragged number of persons out of mosque and after taking them into custody, pumped eight bullets into the body of one Roof Ahmad Bandy R/O Bemina, near Masjid Ibrahim Sgr., in presence of a number of persons.

41. On 19-12-91, as mentioned above, the forces dragged a number of persons out of Sonamasjid Mosque, took them into custody and ordered them to form a line The forces pumped seven bullets into the body of one Peervaz Ahmad Laway R/O Mandir- Bagh, Srinagar and killed him.

42. On 23-12-91, dead body of one person, namely, Ab. Majid Rather R/O Krashabal, Palapora, Srinagar was found in a river which was full of marks of violence. The teeth of the victim were broken. The deceased was a teacher and had

passed his B.Sc. recently. He was arrested by the forces on 19-12-91 during crack-down operations in Noor-Bagh area. He was arrested with one Bashir Ahmad Hajam of Palapora. The forces arrested more than 18 persons during search operations, took them to some interrogation center were they were tortured. This innocent man was killed.

43.One Latif Ahmad Rather R/o Zainakot, District Baramullah was arrested by the forces during crack-down along with twenty persons on 24.12.91 .These persons were taken by the army in a water pumpshed building during the crackdown hours and beaten ruthlessly.The deceased was 10th class student and he was also taken in the said pump shed,trampled under feet, and beaten with an iron rod. Due to this torture the said boy died. The medical report obtained after conducting the post-mortem has revealed that the death of said boy was caused due to the torture and there were marks of strangulation on the neck of the boy. In this regard an F.I.R. stands registered in Police station Parimpora which is pending investigation. The dead body of the boy was received by relatives during the late hours on the same day.

44 to 46. On 29-12-91, at Panzan, District Badgham, the C.R.P.F. lead by Daljeet Singh Lakha cordened off the whole village and people were asked to come out of their houses. The forces started setting ablaze houses of the locals with the intention to terrorise the people. When the people came out, they were directed to be in a row. The forces shot dead one Mustaq Ahmad a 10th class student when he was told to move forward and Mohd. Ramzan Bhat who came to help the innocent young boy. On this the father of Mustaq Ahmad who was also present, made hue and cry and one Police inspector namely Gh. Rasool Bhat after disclosing his identity objected to the brutal act by the forces. The forces also shot at him from close range near the heart and he too was killed. The forces left without arresting any person.

47. On 3.1.1992 one Ali Mohammad Sheikh aged about 50 years R/o M.R.Gunj, Srinagar was dragged out of his home by the forces. The poor man was sitting in his room along with his family members. The forces entered his house forcibly. The wife and daughter of the deceased requested the forces not to beat him but the forces took him to a nearby picket and pumped bullets in his body. The forces did not allow the locals including the family members to take him to hospital.

48.One Muktayar Ahmad S/O MOhd. Sidiq R/O Babadem, Sgr., was dragged out of his shop at Naid Kadal, by the forces and taken into custody; bullets were shot in his face as a result of which he died. This incident took place on 16-12-91.

49. On 30-12-91, the forces during crackdown operations at Saida-Kadal, Srinagar,arrested one Mohd. Maqbool R/O Saidakadal, Srinagar along with eight other persons and took them to some interrogation center, where they were tortured. The dead body of Mohd. Maqbool was received by his relatives on 1-1-92 through local Police. His dead body showed marks of violence and in this regard an F.I.R. stands registered in the concerned Police station.

50 to 51. Two persons namely Nazir Ahmad Lone & Gh.Mohmad Alias Munna R/O Baripora, Handwara Kupwara were arrested by the forces during search operations some days earlier and taken to some interrogation center near Handwara, were they were tortured and the dead bodies of the two persons with marks of violence on their body were handed over to their relatives through local Police. Their bodies bore burn injuries and some kind of metal like substance was seen on their bodies. There were bullet injuries also on their bodies. The forces had also broken one leg of Nazir Ahmad.

52. One Gh. Rasool Alhi S/O Ab. Ahad R/O Khuri-Batapora, Islamabad, was arrested by the forces during search operations and his dead body was found near the locality on 12-1-92.

53.One Mohd Subhan aged about 60 years R/O Medura, Tral of district Pulwama during Crack-down operations was taken into custody, dragged and taken to a nearby area, where he was ruthlessly beaten and drowned in cold water in the chilly winter till he breathed last. This incident took place on 9-1-91.

54. One Bashir Ahmad Alihai S/O Ab. Ahad R/O Khuri Batapora, Islamabad, a government employee in Sheep & Animal Husbandry department, was arrested by the forces during search operations one day earlier and next day his dead body with marks of violence was found near the locality. The forces had killed him during interrogation. On his body there were marks of hot iron rods and bullet injuries on various parts of the body.

55. In the month June 1990, at Zurhama, Kupwara district, the forces during crack-down operations, directed the locals to assemble at a particuler place and one Nazir Ahmad S/O Saif Khan was dragged from the paddy field to the same place where the villegers had assembled. He was ruthlessly beaten. Thereafter his mother was called and in her presence the regular army cut the tongue of the boy and his eyes were gorged out. The army broke the head of the boy and his mother was asked to lick the blood of her son. This incident has been mentioned in a writ petition titled Bar Association (Kupwara) V/S State and Others which is pending disposal in the High Court at Srinagar.

One writ petition has been filed for damages before the Hon'ble High Court by one Gh. Mohmad Shah in the second week of December, 1991 which is pending disposal. In this petition the petitioner has asked to pay damages to the tune of ten lacs and had to pay court fee of rupees ten thousand which mostly restrains an ordinary citizen to challenge the custodial deaths. The son of petitioner namely Shamim Ahmad Shah who was arrested by the forces along with some other person of the same locality (Rinawari) Srinagar during crack-down operations. The dead bodies of both these persons were received by their relatives through local Police with marks of violence visible.

Next

This site is maintained by Gharib Hanif (hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk). Comments and suggestions always welcome.

TORTURE AND CUSTODIAL DEATHS - Page 11

Home

Atrocities

Killings

Torture

Rape

TORTURE

Page 1

Page 2

Page 3

Page 4

Page 5

Page 6

Page 7

Page 8

Page 9

Page 10

Page 11

Page 12

Jun 1990 - Jun 1991

1.Aslam Jhan Bhat R/O Chotabazar Sgr.,was arrested by the forces. He died due to the torture in the interrogation cell. His dead body was later thrown near his house on 20-8-90.

2. Ab. Sattar Wani R/O Kangan an old aged man was arrested by the forces. He died due to torture in the interrogation cell and his dead body was handed over to the local Police on 16-11-90.

3. Farooq Ahmad Dar R/O Nawpora Sgr.,was arrested on 23-12-90 by the forces, tortured in the interrogation cell and killed. His dead body was later handed over to his relatives through P/S Pattan of Distt. Baramulla on 26-12-90.

4. Gh. Qadir Gani S/O Ab. Khaliq R/O Noorbagh Sgr. was arrested, tortured by the forces in some interrogation cell and later released. He was admitted to the hospital, where he died due to the injuries on 4-9-90.

5.Mohd Yousf R/O Naisarak Habbakadal Sgr. was arrested, tortured during interrogation. His body was later found in a river on 1-10-90.

6. Mushtaq Ahmad R/O Lar Ganderbal Sgr. was arrested by the forces in the last week of December 1990, tortured in some interrogation cell and killed. Later his dead body was handed over to his relatives on 4-1-91.

7. Mohd. Ramzan R/O Tara Manzil Prang Sonawari was arrested by the forces few days earlier, tortured by the forces in some interrogation cell and killed on 22-12-90.

8. Shamim A. Shah S/O Gh. A.Shah R/O Maskeen Bagh Mugal-Mohlla Rinawari Sgr. was arrested along with other persons during creak-down by the forces and taken to some interrogation cell, where he was tortured and killed. He was arrested on 18-12-90 and dead bodies of two persons of the same locality were handed over to the relatives through local Police on 22-12-90. Their bodies were full of bruises.

9. Mohd. Amin Kathwari R/O Miskeen Bagh Rinawari Sgr. was arrested along with Shamim A. Shah and killed in the same way and body handed over to relatives on 22-12-90.

10. Nazir Ahmad Darzi R/O Rowpora Ganderbal Sgr. was arrested by the forces two days earlier along with other persons of the locality, taken to some interrogation cell, tortured and killed; after two days his dead body was found near a river of the area on 10-12-90. His body was full of bruises.

11. Fayaz A. Tantray R/O Batengoo Guri Islamabad was arrested by the forces on 28/29-12-90 during search operations. He was taken to some interrogation cell,

tortured and killed and later his dead body was found in the area where forces cordoned off the area on 16-1-91.

12. Tariq A. Khan S/O Mohd Yousf R/O Mehmon Mohlla Islamabad was arrested by the forces earlier, taken to some interrogation center, tortured and killed.

13. Imtiyaz A. Mir S/O M. Sultan R/O Cheri-Cheak Islamabad was arrested by the forces during creak-down, taken to some interrogation center, tortured and killed. He was arrested on 27-10-90 and after three days his dead body with bullet injuries was found near Police station Islamabad on 30-10-90.

14. Altaf Ahmad R/O Batpora Haihama Baramulla was arrested by the forces taken to some interrogation cell,tortured and killed.

15. Ali Mohmad Malla R/O Hanjiwera Pattan was arrested by the forces on 14-9-90, taken to some interrogation center, tortured and killed and his dead body was received by his relatives on 26-10-90.

16. Abdul Rehman Dar Raj-a-Bad Sopore of distt. Baramulla, was arrested along with other 8 persons few days earlier by the armed forces, taken to some interrogation cell, tortured and killed. His dead body full of bruises was later found in the Chakla village on 20-2-91. He was arrested during crak-down at Ladura Baramulla.

17. Bashir Ahmad Khan S/O M. Akber Khan R/o Uri of Baramulla, was arrested at his home on 14-7-90 along with his brother Latief Ahmad Khan whose whereabouts are not yet known despite direction of High Court in a writ petition filed 4 months back. His body was full of bruises and marks of violence were visible. His dead body was later found in the river Jahlum Near Mohra Power house.

18. Bashir Ahmad S/O M.Sultan R/O Dardpora Baramulla was arrested by the forces during crak-down,vtaken to some interrogation cell, tortured and killed. His body was full of injuries and his dead body was later handed over to his in-laws through local Police in the month of November 1990.

19. Farooq A. Mir S/O Gh. Mohd R/O Sopore of Distt. Baramulla was arrested by the Para Military forces some days earlier, taken to some interrogation center, tortured and killed. His dead body was received by his relatives in the month of October 1990.

20. Gh. Aohd. Lone R/O Singhpora pattan, was arrested by the forces, taken to some interrogation cell and shot. It was later given out that he was killed in cross firing. His dead body was found at Dranghbal on 22-8-90.

21. Gh. Mohi-ud-Din R/O Sopore of Baramulla Distt., was taken into custody along with other two relatives during search operations by the Para-Military Forces and taken to some Bandipour interrogation cell, where he and his other two family members were killed and dead bodies with full marks of violence were received by

their relatives on 20-9-90.

22 Hayat Ahmad Dar R/O Sopore of Baramulla was arrested by the forces some days earlier during crak-down, taken to some interrogation cell, tortured and killed; his dead body with visible marks of violence was handed over to his relatives through local Police on 1-10-90.

23. Mohd. Sultan Milk R/O Sopore was arrested by the forces some days early, tortured during interrogation and killed. His dead body was received by his relatives in the month of June 1990.

24. Mohd. Yousf R/O Rafiabad Satlula Village was arrested by the forces along with other person, taken to some interrogation cell,tortured and killed. His body was full of bruises. His hands and some parts of body were burnt during interrogation. His dead body was seen by his one of the relatives in the month of October 1990.

25. Din Mohd.Sofi & Sonaullah Sofi R/O Sopore was arrested by the forces during a search operation along with two other relatives, taken to Bandipur interrogation center and tortured. All of them were killed. Bodies were received through local Police on 20-10-90.

26. Nazir A.Khan R/O Naid Hal Baramulla was arrested by the forces 10 days earlier, taken to some unknown interrogation cell, tortured and killed. Body with marks of violence was received through local Police Baramulla on 18-4-91.

27. Mohd. Sultan Shah R/O Uri of Baramulla was arrested 6 months earlier by the forces, tortured and killed. His Body was received by his relatives on 26-9-90.

28. Mustaq A. Mir S/O Ab. Samad R/O Shri Kot Panzgam Kupwara was arrested along with his brother by the forces during crak-down, tortured and killed. His body was found on 10-11-90.

29. Faqeer Gujree R/O Drugmulla Kupwara was arrested by the forces earlier, tortured during interrogation and killed. His dead body was handed over to his relatives on 28-4-91 through local Police.

30. Rouf A. Shah R/O Drugmulla Kupwara was arrested along with his brother in the month of March 1990, who is still in custody was taken to some interrogation cell, tortured and killed. His dead body was handed over to his in-laws at Sumbal through local Police Baramulla on 18-8-90. His private parts of the body had been burnt.

31. Gh.Rasool Malik S/O Ab. Aziz R/O Laderwan Kupwara was arrested on 19-8-90, by the forces and was killed in the interrogation center Kote-Balwal, Jammu due to the torture. However in the local newspapers operating in the Valley it was reported that on refusal to donate blood, he was tortured and killed. His dead body has not been handed over to his relatives. He has been buried at some unknown place in Jammu.

32. Gh. Mohd Mir S/O Ali Mohd R/O Haigam Uri Baramulla was arrested by the Indian Army, tortured during interrogation and killed. His dead body showed marks of violence and was found on 29-7-90.

31. One Mohd Ayub R/O Giri Pora Kupwara was earlier arrested by the forces in a routine manner and taken to some interrogation center where he was tortured and died due to the torture. His dead body was received by his relatives on 22-05-91.

32. Ab. Jabbar R/O Rafiabad was arrested by the forces on 14-9-90 and taken to some interrogation center, tortured and killed. His body was full of marks of violence and found near the area on 16-9-90.

33. Gulam Mohd. Lone R/O Singhpora, Pattan, Distt. Baramulla was arrested by the forces on 19-8-90 along with three other persons who were later released. His body with visible marks of violence was handed over to his relatives on 28-8-90.

34. One Arshad Ahmad R/O Ganderpora, Edd. Gah, Sgr. was arrested by the forces in the first week of June 1991, at Nawabazar, Sgr.,when he had gone to his relatives and was killed during interrogation; his dead body was later recovered from river Jehlum on 15-6-91.

Next

Home

This site is maintained by Gharib Hanif (hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk). Comments and suggestions always welcome.

TORTURE AND CUSTODIAL DEATHS - Page 12

Home

Atrocities

Killings

Torture

Rape

TORTURE

Page 1

Page 2

Page 3

Page 4

Page 5

Page 6

Page 7

Page 8

Page 9

Page 10

Page 11

Page 12

Jan - Jun 1990

1. Gh. Qadir War R/O Arizal, Badgam aged about 65 years was killed in the interrogation center Jammu in June,1990. He was arrested by the Indian Forces earlier and taken to interrogation center, Akhnoor, Jammu, where the old man was tortured and killed.Without informing his family, he was buried in Jammu. A writ petition was filed on his behalf by one of the leading Advocate namely Mr. Mufti Showket in the Hon'ble High Court at Srinagar, for fresh post-mortem at Srinagar in order to ascertain the cause of death and to allow the dead body of Gh.Qadir War to be burried at their personal graveyard , but till date the order of the Hon'ble H/C has not been complied with despite of the fact that the service upon the respondent i.e State, is complete and as such the people of this State have even lost the right of burial.

2. Mehraj-ud-Din Shagoo R/O Shaheedgung, Srinagar was arrested by the Indian Armed Forces earlier and killed due to torture during interrogation and his dead body was dropped outside the gate of one Jawahir Lal Nehru Memoriel Hospital, Rainawary,Sgr.

3. Fayaz Ahmad MatooR/O Amdakadal,Lal Bazar,Sgr. was arrested by the Indian Forces earlier and was taken to some interrogation center. He was killed due to torture and is buried at Lal Bazar Srinagar.

4. Ali Mohd Ahanger R/O Islamabad was arrested earlier by the Indian Forces and was taken to some interrogation center where he was tortured and later shifted to Central Jail, Banaras (U.P), where he succumbed to injuries sustained by him during interrogation. His body was not allowed to be brought to Srinagar for burial but was buried at Banaras against the wishes of his relatives. He had been arrested on 31-12-88. Obviously he too has been denied the right of burial which has become a common feature in the State.

5. Mohd Sultan Milk R/O Sopore was arrested by the Indian Forces and taken to some interrogation center, where he was murdered due to torture.

6. Shabeer Ahmad Salati S/O Ab. Ahad R/ O Nawshara,Srinagar aged about 19 years was arrested by Indian Forces earlier, taken to some interrogation center, where he was tortured and killed. His dead body was handed over to his father on 15-5-90 through control room, Srinagar.

7. Hilal Ahmad S/O Mohd. Sultan Tarbaly R/O Maisuma,Sgr., aged about 22 years was arrested by the Indian Armed Forces at Kupwara, taken to some interrogation center where he was tortured and murdered. His dead body was decomposed, one year missing and blue flame burns were found on his body at the time when his dead body was handed over to his relatives.

8. Ab. Razaq R/O Islamabad who was arrested by the Indian Armed Forces earlier, was killed due to torture in the interrogation. His dead body was handed over through control room Srinagar.His one eye had been gorged out, his tibia and fibula were broken; thigh muscles were cut. Both corners of the mouth were slit upto the ears.

9. Mohd. Ayub Khan S/O Mohd. Yaqoob R/O Zurhama, Kupwara aged about 35 years was arrested on 14-5-90 by 68 Mountain Brigade at his residence in the evening. During custody he was interrogated, tortured and killed by pumping five bullets into his body.

10. Mohd. Altaf Khan R/O Batapora,Haihama, District Kupwara was arrested by 268 Artillery Brigade on 20-5-90 and taken to Drugmula army camp. His body was thrown in District Hospital Kupwara and the civil authorities were mis-informed about his being killed in a fake encounter. His post-mortem report revealed death due to head injury. His dead body was full of bruises and no sign of bullet injury was visible. The number of such incidents is now very high.

11. Ab. Majid Khan S/O Gh. Mohi-ud- Din R/O Marhama,Kupwara was arrested by 68 Mountain Brigade on 22-5-90 and later bullets were pumped into his body due to which he was killed. He was arrested along with his father who was later thrown out of the Army Jeep on the way to Hospital. After some days the body of Ab. Majid Khan was found in a village with one eye missing and full of bruises.

12. Mangata KhanS/O Ab. Rehman R/O Dardpora, Kupwara was arrested by the Army with other villagers on 3-6-90 and taken to Army camp. The next day, the dead body of Mangta was handed over to the Hospital staff at Kralapora. His head was found with fracture due to which his death was caused. In this regard an F.I.R. has been registered in Police station Kralapora and no action so far has been taken by the authorities in this regard.

13. In July,1990 one young boy of District of Islamabad who had been taken into custody by the Indian Forces earlier was tortured in some interrogation center, in consequences whereof, he was murdered. His dead body was later thrown in Verinag, Islamabad.

14. Gh. Hassan SheikR/O Kupwara was arrested on 10-7-90 by the Indian Forces and killed due to torture in the interrogation center.

15. Bashir Ahmad S/O Ali Akber Khan R/O Uri, a contractor was arrested along with one Ab. Samad Saraf and his brother Latief Ahmad at his residence. He was killed due to torture during interrogation. His dead body was handed over to the local Police, who refused to receive the same and later his dead body was found in River Jahlum near Uri. On his body, visible marks of violence especially on left leg, chest, hands were found. His brother's whereabouts are not yet known to their relatives despite of H/C Petition filed in the High Court.

Torture Atrocities

Home

This site is maintained by Gharib Hanif (hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk). Comments and suggestions always welcome.

Rape and Molestation of Women - Page 1

Home

Atrocities
Killings
Torture
Rape

RAPE

Page 1
Page 2
Page 3
Page 4
Page 5
Page 6

Mar - Jun 1994

At Khanabad, Phru and Daliyar Islamabad near Janglat Mandi One Lady Mst. Taja was molested and beaten by the forces. Due to these beatings she later succumbed to these injuries on 20-3-94. On this, locals of Islamabad observed complete bandh (strike) against the molestation and rape of two women on 22-4-94.

At Sheerpora One Shakeela Banoo and her mother were raped by the forces. Shakeela who had delivered a baby recently was also beaten ruthlessly by the forces in the month of March 1994.

On 5-5-94, one girl Jameela D/O Gh. Mohd. Shah R/O Islamabad, was gang raped by Army posted at Khrewah and the locals protested against the barbaric act.

One Shaheena D/O Ab. Aziz R/O Pulwama Tral, was raped by the armed forces on 5-5-94 and the people came on streets to demonstrate against the barbaric act.

At Wanagam Kukarnag, Dewalgam Islamabad, ladies who were collecting fire wood in nearby forest were molested by the forces during crackdown operations on 9-5-94.

At Manigah Kupwara, three ladies were raped during crackdown operations in the house of Shah Khan on 14-5-94. In this regard an FIR stands registered in the Police station concerned and the Dy. Commissioner was also informed about the incident. The locals protested and demonstrated against the brutal act.

At Prang Kngan 4 girls were gang raped by the forces and due to continuous bleeding one girl later died on 14-5-94.

One women was tied with ropes against a tree and she was raped in presence of her minor children at Manigah, Qazi Gund, Islamabad on 15-5-94. She was wife of a hospital employee and when the matter became public, the employees protested against the brutal act committed by the forces.

On 18-5-94, at Dangerpora, Baramulla, one lady namely, Perveena W/O Late Khursheed Ahmad and Mst. Taja, were molested. The locals protested and band was observed in the area against the barbaric act.

On 2-6-94, an attempt to rape one Haseena Banoo D/O GH. Ahmad R/O Harwan, Chandpora, Kupwara, was made by two members of the forces and due to the timely intervention and cry her chastity was saved.

On 8-6-94, forces deployed at Rinawari, Srinagar, during late hours entered the house of one Mst. Mugli W/O Gh. Ahmad and molested her. Due to hue and cry her chastity was saved.

On 28-5-94, at Koil Tral of Pulwama a girl was molested by the forces during crackdown operation. In this regard an FIR stands registered.

At Keller Pulwama, Mst. Ashiys wife of Gul Mohd., wife of Gulzar Ahmad and Suriya W/O Bashir Ahmad, were molested by the forces during crackdown operations on 29-5-94.

At Khushipora, Qazigund, Islamabad, 20 ladies including two pundit girls were molested by the forces on 29-5-94 and forced to dance in a forest when they were collecting fire wood.

On 10-6-94, locals of Saidpora, Shopian came on streets to protest against the gang rape of two girls at the hands of forces.

As per the media reports dated 17-6-94, the forces during late hours on 11/12-6-94, the Army entered into Hyhama, Batapora Kupwara areas headed by Mj. Ramesh and Raj Kumar of Raj Rifles where they gang-raped and molested seven ladies. Names of the ladies gang-rapped are, Mst. Hajra W/O Abdul Ghani, Bakhtawar W/O Gull Mohammad and Sarwara W/O of Alam Beig. The forces also arrested one Number Dar of the locality so that he would not be able to report the matter to the authorities. The forces also molested other ladies and their clothes were torn. The locals next day proteted against the incident.

Next

Home

This site is maintained by Gharib Hanif (hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk). Comments and suggestions always welcome.

Rape and Molestation of Women - Page 2

Jan - Mar 1994

Home

Atrocities

Killings

Torture

Rape

RAPE

Page 1

Page 2

Page 3

Page 4

Page 5

Page 6

At Pulwama three ladies namely, Zooni, Mehtaba and Ashia residents of Malun, Pulwama were molested by the forces on 3-1-94 during the crackdown operations.

At Pattan Mst. Shahzada W/O Gh. Ahmad Khanday was gang raped by three jawans of Raj Rifles during search operations in her house on 13-1-94. In this connection the people demonstrated and an FIR was lodged against the personnel in the concerned Police station Pattan.

At. Bijbehara Pazwalpora, four ladies, namely, Saleema, Shah Mali, Wazira Mir and Rafiqa a minor girl were raped and molested by the forces during crackdown operations before some days of Bijbehara incident and the matter was reported to the concerned Police but till date the culprits have not been brought to book.

At Bahu, Gund and Sheikh Mohalla of Shopian of Pulwama district eight ladies namely, Shakeela 14 years, Saleema 13 years, Fathehma 13 years, Mukhti 26 years, Zeeba 45 years, Khatija 43 years, Khatija 55 years, Haleema 20 years were raped and molested by the forces of Rastria Rifle Jawans on 3-2-94 during crackdown operations in the area. One Shahzada said that four ladies were taken to the house of Gaffar Shah's house and four ladies to Hassan Sheikh's house by the forces. The male members were taken out for identification parade. She was raped three times by the forces. W/O Gh. Hassan R/O Mallapora was also raped by the forces according to a medical examination in the district hospital. One officer called Major Gill who was heading the forces said that he will marry them with his forces. There were multiple injuries on the chests of ladies. The leg of one minor boy namely, Bashir Ahmad was fractured due to the ruthless beatings of the forces. Number of persons, namely, Ab. Gani Mir, Noor Mohd., Nazir Aga, Ab. Gani Wani, Imtiyaz Aga, Manzoor Mir, Jahangeer Ahmad and Noor Mohd were arrested by the forces. In this connection an FIR No. 7/94 U/O 302 in P/S Shopian stands registered on 3-2-94.

At Tulla Mulla, Srinagar, the forces molested 4 ladies on 16-2-94 during crackdown operations and one lady due to extra bleeding was admitted in Lal Deed Hospital for treatment.

At Badgam Khriwan Mallapora two ladies Shakeela W/O Gh. Hassan Najar aged 26 years mother of three kids was raped by the forces in a room of her house on 17-2-94 during crackdown operations after a hand granade attack. Most of the villagers left the area as they knew that forces will cordon the area but she, her three minor children and her old aged father-in-law could not leave. Her father-in-law was beaten ruthlessly, her children were also given ruthless beatings and she was taken in a room and gang-raped. She was later medically examined and matter reported to the concerned Police.

One Mst. Hajra actively resident of Bihar, had married 8 years back Gull Mohd. Sheikh at Wanabahoo Islamabad. She has a 7 years daughter and on the day of incident her husband was there. She was ill and she was molested in her compound; she later died and the happening known to her were also buried with her. Three more girls, namely, Sheeraza, Mehmooda and Sakeena daughters of Gh. Nabi Matoo residents of Wanapoo, Islamabad, were also molested by the forces during crackdown operations and an attempt was made to rape them but their brother namely, Gulzar Ahmad Shah did not allow the forces to do so and was beaten ruthlessly. Mehmooda fell unconscience and the force also looted an amount of seven thousand during search.

Two girls namely, Mst. Hamida Akhtar and Sameena 20 years old, unmarried daughters of Gh. Mohi-Ud-Din residents of Wachi Anchi Doora, Islamabad; the forces during crackdown operations after beatings kept them in one room on 25-2-94. When their mother cried and made efforts to save them, she was locked in the other room and her two daughters were raped by the forces. Their brother Syeed Ahmad Pandith was taken into custody. The forces also molested the ladies in the house of one Ab. Gaffar on the same date.

on 1-3-94, the forces entered the house of one Ab. Ahad Ganiee R/O Sikhreg, Ganiee Mohalla, Badgam and molested 4 ladies and and their attempt to rape was foiled due to their cries. Mst. Taja and her daughter were later hospitalized. In this regard protest demonstrations were made by the locals and employees.

On 20-3-94, the forces entered into the villages Khudwani Islamabad and started beating the locals. One Lady aged about 20 years namely, Dilshada Akhter R/O Khudwani was molested by the forces during crackdown operations and in this regard a report was lodged in the concerned Police station.

Next

Home

This site is maintained by Gharib Hanif (hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk). Comments and suggestions always welcome.

Rape and Molestation of Women - Page 3

Home

Atrocities

Killings

Torture

Rape

RAPE

Page 1

Page 2

Page 3

Page 4

Page 5

Page 6

Jan - Dec 1993

The Indian Armed Forces molested the wife of one Nazir Ahmad Dar at Aluchabagh, Srinagar on 6-2-93. Two members of the forces during late hours forcibly entered into the house dead drunk under the pretext of search operations with the intention to rape but on making hue and cry the locals of the area raised cries due to this reason the forces did not succeed in their ill design. The next day when a complaint was registered in Police station Sheergari, some officers of the forces and local administration came for on-the-spot inspection and assured the people for taking an action under the law against the culprits. The local Police has not taken any action till date against the culprits and the case is under investigation.

At Trehgam of District Kupwara in the first week of February 1993, at Tangwadi two jawans of the Indian Armed Forces forcibly entered into the house of one Mohd. Ramzan Khan and the husband of the lady, namely Mohd. Ramzan Khan was out of home. The forces raped the poor lady one by one. The poor lady with folded hands requested the brutal forces for not committing such an act as she was pregnant but the brutal forces did not relent. The next day when the matter became public, SP. and D.C. Kupwara, visited the spot. The lady identified the BSF personnel in presence of the officers. They were handed over to the concerned officials of BSF and they simply apologised and assured that action under law will be taken against the culprits.

Three ladies namely Fahmida, Zamrooda and Bitti of village Saida Bani resident of Kulgam, Islamabad were raped by the forces on 27-5-93 (BSF 78 Btn.) during late hours. The forces of the said BSF Btn. entered their houses and raped them in separate rooms. Their mother was confined to the lawn and despite the cries of her daughters, she could not help the innocent girls. Fahmeeda a teen-aged woman having one son, her virgin sister Bitti aged above 15 years and Zamrooda aged 14 years were raped; this matter was reported to the concerned Police station where FIR No: 3 of 1993 P/S Kulgam was registered on 5-6-93. The poor lady was told by the brutal forces that in case it will come to their notice that this incident has been reported to the authorities, they will set her house ablaze and burn them alive. Also her husband namely, Jalla Sheikh was not present on the date of incident and due to the reason that her daughters may earn a bad name, she did not report the matter to the authorities immediately. Their mother Muneera was confined to the lawn. On 12-6-93 the victim ladies were medically examined at Paripora Hospital; the medical report was positive about the gang-rape. On this date the males had left the village. Fehmedia was taken in a room, her clothes torn and then gang raped by many personnel. Biti's were clothes torn and then after beatings raped by forces due to which she fell unconscious. Zamrooda 's breasts were pulled and cheeks kissed and and then raped by the brutal forces. She some how managed to jump from a window and later when the forces had left her mother brought her from a

nearby place. The matter is still in the shelves of the authorities and no challan or charge sheet has been presented before the court.

One Mst. Fatima an insane woman was raped by some uniformed persons while she was moving on the road at Lal Bazar, Srinagar. Medical examination of the woman was conducted and the case stands registered with Police Division Lal Bazar, Srinagar. No challan has been presented against anyone as yet.

On 19-9-93 the personal of 19th Regiment Army entered into the house of one Mst. Fatima at village Karna and gang raped. The names of the personal have been reported as Puran Singh Hawaldar, Choty Lal Las Naik and Surinder Singh. The matter was reported to the Police concerned where a case under section 302, 376 and 360 RPC was registered against them. After gang rape the woman died. A charge sheet in this regard was produced before the competent court at Kupwara where these persons applied for bail. But the Sessions Judge, Kupwara refused bail. The local Police officer who had investigated the case namely Shabir Ahmad Shah was transferred as a punitive measure.

On 22.11.93, the forces during crack-down operation at Warplora Sopore gang raped Mst. Sara W/O Mohammad Rajab Genaie; later when the crack-down was lifted, her dead body with head injury and other multipal injuries on various parts of her body was seen in the nearby area. In this regard the people of the area demonstrated and observed strike; also the local Police started investigation under section 174 CrPC. After conducting the post-mortem doctor Rehana and other doctors reported that marks of violence on the neck , extensive vegina tear on left latrel side, vulval edema. Positive signs of rape and her cause of death due to plhysis due to legature pat on neck and constant power applied. In this regard the investigation is still in progress without any arrest of the culprits

One Mst. Saja aged 55 years of village Batengo Bijbeara, Islamabad was raped by the forces on 15-12-93 after the forces cordoned the village and dragged her into a room of her house. The assailants belonged to Rashtariya Rifles. Later, a case was registered in Police station Bijvbeara and is under investigation. Dy. Commissioner Islamabad is said to have written a note to Divisional Commissioner under No: D/C/Camp dated 17-12-93 wherein he has mentioned that Mst. Saja of Awarihal Gundi Hajnipora was medically examined and the report indicates that she had been raped.

At Gundi Banihal of Doda district Jammu, Two ladies Sada and Hassina were molested and raped by the forces in the month of December 1993 when the forces after a hand grenade attack cordoned off the area under the pretext of search operations. One person was also arrested.

Next

Home

This site is maintained by Gharib Hanif (hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk). Comments and suggestions always welcome.

Rape and Molestation of Women - Page 4

Home

Atrocities
Killings
Torture
Rape

RAPE

Page 1
Page 2
Page 3
Page 4
Page 5
Page 6

Jan - Dec 1992

On 5-1-92, the forces during late hours entered in a house at Barbar-Shah, Srinagar and committed rape. When it came in the press that an old lady who was mentally upset, has been raped, the public was moved and condemnation came from all quarters. In this regard an F.I.R. stands registered in concerned Police station. After an F.I.R. was registered, the lady was sent to hospital for medical examination; the medical report confirmed the rape.

On 13-1-92, at Tul Bugh, Sopore of District Baramulla, the forces entered in to the house of one Gh. Mohd. Bhat and, in the absence of male members, forcibly tried to rape a lady. But upon hue and cry raised by the said lady, the locals came out and forces fired some bullets in air and ran away. The locals later came out in a procession. An F.I.R. for attempt to rape stands registered in the concerned Police station.

On 1st August, 1992, two British girls (sisters in relation) namely MS. Stevenson Jenet and Stevenson Joane bearing passport numbers 731038/92 Tv. 324663/92 and 1630668, Tv. 32463/92 respectively went on a Shikara Tour through river Jehlum which passes through the main city. These ladies had arrived at srinagar on 31-7-92. They left in the morning, along with two boatman and a guide. On reaching near Zainakadal bridge located in downtown city, the forces stopped them and took them in a houseboat along with the two sikara drivers and guide. The forces had in a routine matter cordoned off the area under the pretext of search operations. As reported the forces asked them to lie down as the militants were just to attack on them. The forces took the two sikara drivers and guide to some unknown place. When the two sister's asked the forces to leave them as they were tourists, nobody would listen . Then the forces attempted to rape them but as per the ladies, they managed to escape when they jumped into the sikara which was nearby . The people came for their rescue and a pressman namely Qaiser Mirza also interviewed them. When the news came to public and the pressman in an interview on Voice of America heard the news, the government came with a handout that no molestation of these two young ladies has taken place and it was reported in the press that in the army handout the ladies had manipulated the story at the behest of militants in order to defame the forces. In this connection an F.I.R No. 168/92 U/S 376/511 and 354 stands registered in P/S M.R.Gunj, which is pending investigation. In our previous report one lady journalist was raped by the National security Guard Personnel and a final charge sheet had been presented against those culprits as reported. The Government authorities said that one person namely Mohd. Ayub Badyari who was the guide in the sikara, was declared as a Pakistan Trained Militant. The government has everything in their own hands in order to declare a person as a militant or an innocent but after their goal is over. A person after arrest is released half-dead due to the third degree torture and that

released person may or may not recover is a question of luck. The government played a master card in order to avoid humiliation at the hands of world community, when they declared M.Ayub. Badyari as militant and the poor , innocent person is still in custody. The two ladies cancelled their tour and left the valley next day. Now they are in their own country and truth can be ascertained form them.

At Batakote, Handwara of district Kupwara, the forces had been attacked at Achkote about two kilometers away from the place of incident. The forces had suffered some causality; the forces in order to take revenge, entered the area, and dragged out the locals out of their houses. When the innocent old aged people wanted to inquire about the behavior, the forces fired on the young people. The brutal forces entered into a house and killed three women who tried to intervene after their kiths and kins were shot at by the forces. The forces molested and raped four ladies. When the people came to know about the incident, a number of human right activists and journalists reached the spot and in this connection a case was already registered in the concerned Police station. The lady victims were referred to a doctor for examination in order to ascertain the presence of semen and marks of violence on the victims. The case is under investigation and the local Police in almost in all the cases which have been registered against the forces, have not proceeded under law because of the helplessness better known to the them.

On the intervening night of 10/11-10-92, the forces entered into the village of Cheek-E-Saidpora, Shopian in district Pulwama, under the pretext of search operations and asked all the male members to assemble at a particular place for identification purposes. The forces in absence of the male members forcibly raped an 11 years minor girl and five other ladies. On hue and cry of the ladies, the forces were compelled to lift the cordon and the people after entering the homes were narrated the tailful story by the female folk. When the news came known to the public, some of the human right activists went to the spot and were first stopped by the forces but later they entered the village. The victims were taken to hospital for medical check-ups; a lady doctor Safia after medical examination gave a statement that there were positive signs of rape and on the minor girl marks of violence were also seen. This examination was done in presence of Dr. Bashir Ahmad and Dr. A.N.Butt. One lady had given birth of child just some months back. One Doctor namely Dulat Hussain has been arrested by the forces and his whereabouts are not yet known. His mother has complained that he has not returned home after the arrest and all doctors have a reasonable belief that the government is deliberately causing harassment to the doctors to stop them giving honest opinion.

On 24-12-92, one shepherd lady was raped by the Indian Armed Forces (BSF) and after registering a complaint in the concerned Police station at Uri of District Baramulla, some jawans of BSF reportedly kidnapped including her kids and husband. The forces have been continuously harassing the people during crackdowns in case somebody complains against them before the authorities.

Next

This site is maintained by Gharib Hanif (hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk). Comments and suggestions always welcome.

Rape and Molestation of Women - Page 5

Home

Atrocities

Killings

Torture

Rape

RAPE

Page 1

Page 2

Page 3

Page 4

Page 5

Page 6

Jan - Dec 1991

On 10-7-91, one lady Shara Khatoon an employee in a private firm "Ansari Motors' Zero-Bridge, SGR., was raped by three armed personnel during late hours. When her brother tried to save her from the hands of the forces, he was beaten. He managed to jump through a window due to which his arm was fractured. In this connection an F.I. R has been registered in Police Station Kothibagh, Sgr.

On 26/27-91, during crackdown operations at at Kalaroos, Kupwara, woman folk were molested by the forces.

In Arizal Berwa, Badgham District four ladies were raped by the forces during search operations on 12-8-91.

On 3-9-91, at Safanagri, Neloora, the forces entered into the houses of the helpless ladies and raped two ladies.

On 17-10-91, wife of one Gulla Gani R/O Arigham, Badgham was raped by the forces and when she made hue and cry, the forces shot her died.

On 25-9-91, two army personnel raped an Australian lady, namely, Hadeson at Ladakh; later she reported the matter to the local Police and after the registration of case, the victim identified the culprits.

On 18-11-91, one woman was raped by the soldiers of 142 B.N (B.S.F.) at Islamabad. On investigating the lady identified one soldier Jawan namely, Bomic.

In Hilar Bahi Village of Islamabad District on 5-12-91, the forces cordoned off a number of villages and started indiscriminate firing due to which 20 persons were injured and out of 20 persons five were seriously injured and two persons killed. The forces entered into the houses of the locals and raped four married ladies, including a six months pregnant lady, who later reported the matter to District Authorities Islamabad. An F.I.R has been registered in P/S Dooru Islamabad, which is under investigation. The ladies were medically examined, which established the fact that the said ladies had been raped. The forces in order to harass the people set ablaze 46 houses. After two days of incidents the pregnant lady gave birth to a dead child. Due to the threat of the forces ladies of the locality took shelter in the house of one Gh.Qadir Rather after the forces started setting ablaze the houses of the innocent people. One married lady was dragged out of a room in the said house and on gun point taken to third floor of the building where she was raped by a Sikh armed personnel.The poor lady tried her best to save her chastity but the brutal forces did not pay any heed to her request. She requested them not to commit any inhuman act because she was pregnant but the armed personnel raped her. An another lady aged about 25 was taken into the second floor of the same house and was raped by one more armed personnel. The poor lady

offered her wrist watch as a bribe for not committing the inhuman act but the armed personnel raped her and other armed personnel were standing as watchmen on the door.The forces later took the said wrist watch along with them. An another lady who had come to save her house and movable goods was raped in her own house. One more lady who had also came from the field to save her valuables in the houses which the forces had set ablaze, was also raped by the forces. The whole area was under seige for number of days. Later few voluntarily organizations including local journalists, visited the area confirming the incident. A Band was observed in whole of the valley for one day as a mark of protest against the inhuman acts of the forces. Their are number of F.I.R.'s lodged in different Police stations of the state against the forces in which no action has been taken so far by the local Police. The government authorities and their stooges are deliberately avoiding to hand over the paramilitary forces wanted in the said F.I.R.'s. The local Police is helpless. On 8-1-92, the Governor in a press conference which was later reported in the local news papers on 9-1-92, admitted the incident of rape. The people believe that the Government of India is doing all this under a plan to suppress the people with the sole intention that the people of State will give up their the demand of freedom.

On 27-12-91, the forces entered into the a house of Gh. Mohd R/O Shilwat, Baramulla and failed in their attempt to rape his wife, on the intervention of her husband. The forces while leaving the house fired at him and he received bullet injuries on his arm.

Next

Home

This site is maintained by Gharib Hanif (hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk). Comments and suggestions always welcome.

Rape and Molestation of Women - Page 6

Home

Atrocities

Killings

Torture

Rape

RAPE

Page 1

Page 2

Page 3

Page 4

Page 5

Page 6

Jan - Dec 1990

Chanapora - 7-3-90 CRPF personnel raided the house in the locality-one woman aged 24 years was taken out of the kitchen and raped by 20 CRPF personnels. Another woman was also raped . Two minor girls of the age of 14 and 16 were molested.

Badasgam Village - During the intervening night of 17/18th May,1990, bus #1317 carrying 27 persons holding valid permission from BSF, of a marriage party, was stopped near Badasgam village, district Islamabad crossing about 23.30 hours by BSF patrolling party . The BSF personnel opened indiscriminate firing upon the bus. M. Abdullah S/O Gani Malik R/O Lisser died instantaneously. Bridegroom and eight other persons accompanying him received injuries. Bride and her chamber-maid were gang raped by the BSF personnel . The bride was taken away by them leaving behind chamber-maid and subsequently released after 48 hours . The bus was removed to district Police lines; it had seventy-eight bullet-hole marks. A case was duly registered in the concerned Police station and an inquiry was conducted by the then DIG Kashmir and a medical report also obtained duly proved the lady was raped. However despite the assurances given by the Government from time to time for taking necessary action against the culprits, Government authorities have failed to bring the culprits on record. The normal trend of the Government during these years is to hide the atrocities committed by the Indian armed and paramilitary forces in order to dodge the Amenesty International and the world Human Rights Organizations. This normal trend of dodging is still continuing.

PANZGAM DISTRICT PULWAMA - One woman during serch operations at Panzgam was raped on 9.6.1990 at 7P.M by the Army personal. Males were tied to a tree and a 18 year-old unmarried girl was gang-raped by the forces.

One woman who had delivered a baby only 30 days earlier was gang-raped by the Army and Paramilitary Forces.

A lady was raped by the armed forces of 268 Bn. In this episode 48 personal were involved including an officer.

On 14-6-90, 68th Mountain Brigade while combing operations at Threggam, Haigam and Dalipora, molested young ladies and a daughter of one person was subjected to rape. Her body was found full of bruises, flesh of left cheek had been carved-out and the woman folk was compelled to be nude.

On 17-6-90, 68Bn Mountain Brigade during crack-down, raped one lady and the act was carried out by six Army Personnel in her own house. The poor girl tried to commit suicide after the brutal attack and has lost her mental balance.

On the same date i.e 17-6-90, young ladies were molested and the daughter of one inhabitant in order to save her chastity jumped from the 2nd story; both her legs were fractured and had to be given a plaster cast.

On 22-6-90, at Panzipora, one young girl was forcibly made nude, assaulted and compelled to make a nude parade in the village. During this process, Army Personal were scratching flesh from her nude body.

On 17-6-90, scores of women were molested by the Army Personal. Markes of tooth bites were visible on the cheeks of the women. Their clothes were torn and forced into nude.

On 17-6-90, B.S.F. personnel entered into houses, compelled males to come out of their houses and forcibly raped two ladies at their residence. Again on the same date, at Machter, Chokibal, a couple was arrested and taken to Army camp. Husband was tied and his wife was subjected to rape by six Army personnel. Again on the same date, wife of one person was raped in presence of her husband. Again on the same date, one woman was compelled to take off her cloths in presence of her father. The poor girl was subjected to rape by a number of Army personnel and was left unconscious in a nude condition. Father of the girl was beaten severely and his arm was fractured.

On 19-5-90 at Ladervan, one young girl was hanged up side down for four hours on a tree. She was given electric shocks due to which she became unconscious.On recovery, again she was beaten severely. The body of the girl was full of bruises and has lost her mental balance. On the same date, one woman mother of four kids was physically tortured and molested . She was hanged upside down on a tree and then locked in a room where she was given electric shocks and later she was left, believing her dead. Again on the same date, a woman was physically tortured. Cigarette burns were visible on her body and was also subjected to electric shocks.

LAL-BAZAR,SRINAGAR - Three unmarried daughters of one respectable family were picked-up by the Indian Armed Forces to Cantonment Area, Srinagar. They were released after two nights, after being subjected to sexual assault. They were released after lot of persuasion by the Director General of Police J&K.

ISLAMIA COLLEGE, SRINAGAR - One girl, while she was walking during the period of curfew relaxation was forcibly taken into college premises by the Paramilitary forces and released after two nights during which period she was subjected to sexual assault. It should be pointed out that the College was being used as a picket and an interrogation center by the forces.

WADVAN DISTRICT BADGAM - In this District 14 women were gang-raped by the Army and other Paramilitary forces on the intervening night of 25/26June,1990. One of them died at S.M.H.S Hospital, Srinagar(Emergency Ward) on 11-7-90.

HANDWARA DISTRICT KUPWARA - 12-7-90, B.S.F Personal cordoned off four villages Chogal for search. This also included the village Saghipora. They

ordered all inhabitants to come out of their houses except females between 16 to 22 years age group. They then entered their houses and raped 12 girls.

In the month of August,1990, one Chowkidar along with his daughter was going to village Chokibal, Kupwara District; six army personnels tied the father of the lady against a tree and raped her.

In village Lushhat, Kupwara, which is close to the line of actual control, a sixteen year old girl and her mother were raped by the forces in the month of August,1990. The District authorities went to the spot immediately after the incident and recorded the statement of witnesses and made the inspection The officers reported the matter to the Divisional Commissioner Srinagar for taking necessary action under law against the culprits involved in the rape incident. The government transferred the officer to some other place, in order to punish him for reporting the matter for action.

Rape Atrocities

Home

This site is maintained by Gharib Hanif (hanif@gharib.demon.co.uk). Comments and suggestions always welcome.